No. 1(1)/2019/D(Pen/Pol)/Vol-II
Government of India
Ministry of Defence
Department of Ex-Servicemen Welfare

New Delhi, Dated: 20th January, 2023

To

The Chief of the Defence Staff
The Chief of the Army Staff
The Chief of the Naval Staff
The Chief of the Air Staff

Subject: One Rank One Pension to the Defence Forces Pensioners.

****

The undersigned is directed to refer to this Ministry's letter No. 1(1)/2019/D(Pen/Pol) dated 04.01.2023 notifying revision of pension under One Rank One Pension Scheme (OROP) with effect from 01.07.2019 to all Pre-01.07.2019 Defence Forces Pensioners/Family Pensioners. Para 3 of the letter provides that detailed instructions relating to implementation of OROP along with tables indicating revised pension for each rank and each category, shall be issued separately.

2. The undersigned is now directed to say that in order to quicken the process of revision of pension / family pension, total 121 tables indicating rates of pension / family pension under OROP scheme are appended to this order. The appended tables indicate revised rates of Retiring / Service /Special/ Disability / Invalid/Liberalized Disability/War Injury Pension including Disability/War Injury Element and Ordinary/Special /Liberalized Family Pension of Commissioned Officers, Honorary Commissioned Officers, JCOs/ORs and Non-Combatants (Enrolled) of Army, Navy, Air Force, Defence Security Corps & Territorial Army Retired/Discharged/Invalided Out from Service/died in service or after retirement. The existing pension of all Pre- 01.07.2019 (except pensioners retired on or after 01.07.2014 on pre-mature retirement/own request as provided in para 4 of MoD letter No. 12(1)/2014/D(Pen/Pol)Part.II dated 07.11.2015 as amended vide Ministry of Defence, Department of Ex-Servicemen Welfare letter No. 12(1)/2014/D(Pen/Pol)Part-II dated 06.06.2017) pensioners/family pensioners shall be enhanced with reference to applicable table for the rank (and group in case of JCOs/ORs) in which pensioned with reference to the actual qualifying service as shown in Column-1 of the tables subject to maximum term of engagement from time to time. The rate of pension of

https://www.govtstaff.com

pensioners/family pensioners drawing more than the revised rate of pension/family pension indicated in annexed tables, shall remain unchanged.

APPLICABILITY

3. The provisions of this letter shall be applicable to all pensioners/family pensioners who had been retired/ discharged/invalided out from service/died in service or after retirement in the rank of Commissioned Officers, Honorary Commissioned Officers, JCOs/ORs and Non-Combatants (Enrolled) of Army, Navy, Air Force, Defence Security Corps, Territorial Army & Ex-State Forces and are in receipt of pension/family pension as on 01.07.2019 (except pensioners retired after previous OROP revision on pre mature retirement/own request).

3.1 The provisions of this letter, however, do not apply to UK/HKSRA/KCIO pensioners, Pakistan & Burma Army pensioners, Reservist pensioners and pensioners in receipt of Ex-gratia payments and pensioners retired after previous OROP revision on pre mature retirement/own request (as provided in para 4 of MoD letter dated 07.11.2015).

METHODOLOGY FOR IMPLEMENTATION

4. It is provided in para-2.6 of MoD letter dated 04.01.2023 that the pensioners retired on or after 01.07.2014 on premature retirement/own request are not eligible for benefits of OROP. The information regarding premature retirement/own request is not available in the Pension Payment Order (PPO). Hence, table based revision by PDA in such cases is not feasible.

4.1 *Therefore, it is decided that the pension of all pensioners retired/discharged on or after 01.07.2014 and before 01.07.2019 will be implemented through corrigendum PPO.* Since, most of the data of pensioners/family pensioners have been migrated in SPARSH application, therefore, revision of pension of migrated pensioners/family pensioners will be done through SPARSH application only. The corrigendum PPO in the case of remaining pensioners retired/discharged on or after 01.07.2014 and before 01.07.2019 will be issued by Pension Sanctioning Authorities in affected cases, suo-moto (where rates of pension under these orders are beneficial than the rates of their pension as on 01.07.2019).

4.2 In all other cases i.e pensioners retired/discharged up to 30.06.2014, invalided out prior to 01.07.2019 and family pensioners, this revision will be implemented based on the pension tables as appended with this order. All Pension Disbursing Agencies (PDAs) handling disbursement of pension to Defence pensioners are hereby authorized to carry out revision of Retiring/Service/ Special/ Disability/Invalid/ Liberalized Disability/War Injury Pension including Disability/War Injury Element and Ordinary/Special/Liberalized Family Pension of all such pre – 01.07.2019

https://www.govtstaff.com

pensioners/family pensioners drawing pension as on 01.07.2019 in terms of this order with applicable rates of dearness relief without calling for any applications from the pensioners and without any further authorization from the Pension Sanctioning Authorities concerned.

4.3 The revised rates of pension under this letter are average of minimum & maximum rate of pension for a rank and a qualifying service of live data of 2018 retirees. Wherever, the rates of higher qualifying service of a rank are lower than rates of lower qualifying service in same rank or data is/are blank for higher qualifying service then the same have been protected by higher rate of lower qualifying service, due to this, many rates in same column appears equal. Similarly, wherever the revised rate of pension under this order are lower in higher rank than rate in lower rank in same qualifying service then the same have been protected with higher rates of pension in lower rank in same qualifying service resulting similar rate in some qualifying service in two adjacent columns.

5. Where the revised pension as on 01.07.2019 worked out in terms of this letter, happens to be less than the existing pension/family pension as on 01.07.2019, the pension shall not be revised to the disadvantage of the pensioner/family pensioner.

6. Arrears on account of revision of pension from 01.07.2019 till date of its implementation shall be paid by the Pension Disbursing Agencies in four half yearly installments. However, all the family pensioners including those in receipt of Special/Liberalized family pension and all Gallantry award winners shall be paid arrears in one installment.

7. The initial Pension Payment Order (PPO) or its Corrigendum PPO (Corr PPO) indicates rank, group and qualifying service for which the individual has been pensioned. This information is available with Pension Disbursing Agencies as they have revised pension of all such pensioners in the recent past in terms of Government orders issued for implementation of recommendations of 7th CPC. In case, however, any information regarding qualifying service, rank, group etc., is not available with Pension Disbursing Agencies, such cases may be referred to Pension Sanctioning Authority concerned on the proforma enclosed as *Annexure-A* . The Pension Sanctioning Authorities concerned will provide the requisite information from the available records within 15 days of the receipt of request from the Pension Disbursing Agencies.

8. In case of any doubt relating to revision of pension in terms of this letter, Pension Disbursing Agencies may immediately take up the matter with Nodal Officers of respective PSAs, details of which shall be notified by Pr. CDA (P), Prayagraj in their implementation instructions.

https://www.govtstaff.com

9. The revised rates of pension under this letter shall be basic pension from 01.07.2019 and therefore, additional pension as applicable to the old age pensioners/family pensioners on attaining the relevant age (80 years and above) shall also be enhanced by the PDAs from 01.07.2019 or the date from which the pensioner attains the age of 80 years or more, whichever is later.

PAYMENT OF LIFE TIME ARREARS (LTA)

10. If a pensioner to whom the benefit accrues under the provisions of this letter has died/dies before receiving the payment of arrears, the Life Time Arrears of pension (LTA) shall be paid in the following manner:-

a) If the claimant is already in receipt of Family Pension or happens to be the person in whose favour Family Pension already stands notified and the awardees has not become ineligible for any reason, the LTA under the provisions of this letter should be paid to such a claimant by the PDA on their own.

b) If the claimant has already received LTA in the past in respect of the deceased to whom the benefit would have accrued, the LTA under the provisions of this letter should also be paid to such a claimant by the PDA on their own.

c) If the claimant is a person other than the one mentioned at 10(a) & 10(b) above, payment of LTA shall be made to the legal heir/heirs as per extant Government orders.

11. The following elements shall continue to be paid as separate elements in addition to the pension revised under this order:-

i) Monetary allowance attached to gallantry awards viz. Param Vir Chakra, Ashok Chakra etc.

ii) Constant Attendance Allowance, where admissible.

iii) Dearness relief as sanctioned by the Government from time to time.

MISCELLANEOUS INSTRUCTIONS

12. No arrears on account of revision of pension/family pension shall be admissible for the period prior to 01.07.2019.

13. No commutation of pension shall be admissible on revised/additional amount of pension accruing as a result of revision of pension under this letter. However, the existing amount of pension, if any, that has been commuted will continue to be deducted from the revised pension.

https://www.govtstaff.com

14. As a result of this letter, there will be no change in the amount of gratuity already determined and paid with reference to the rules in force at the time of retire/discharge/invalidment/death.

15. Any overpayment of pension coming to the notice or under process of recovery shall be adjusted in full by the Pension Disbursing Agencies against arrears becoming due on revision of pension on the basis of this order.

METHODOLOGY FOR REPORTING

16. An intimation regarding disbursement of revised pension shall be furnished by the Pension Disbursing Agencies to the office of the Pr. CDA(P), Prayagraj in the format prescribed as ***Annexure-B*** to this letter in the following month in which revision takes place. PDAs shall also ensure that an intimation regarding revision of pension is invariably conveyed to the pensioners concerned for their information irrespective of the fact that the same is beneficial to them or not. The Public Sector Banks disbursing defence pension through Central Pension Processing Centers (CPPC), the progress report shall be furnished by the CPPC of the bank directly to the office of Pr. CDA (Pensions) Prayagraj through electronic scrolls.

17. All other terms and conditions which are not affected by this order shall remain unchanged.

18. This issues with concurrence of Finance Division of this Ministry vide their ID No10(01)/2019/Fin/Pen dated 16.01.2023

19. Hindi version will follow.

(B L Meena)
Under Secretary to the Govt. of India

Copy to:-

As per Standard Distribution list.

Ministry of Defence
Deptt. of ESW, D(Pen/Policy)

https://www.govtstaff.com

Annexure-A
(Referred to in Para 7)

SPECIMEN LETTER

(TO BE COMPLETED AND FORWARDED BY PENSION DISBURSING AUTHORITY TO THE PENSION SANCTIONING AUTHORITY CONCERNED)

To,

The Principal CDA(P), Prayagraj
The Principal CDA (Navy), Mumbai
The CDA (Air Force), New Delhi

Subject: Revision of Pension/ Family Pension in respect of Defence Personnel retired/ Discharged/ invalided out/ died in service prior to 01.07.2019 and are in receipt of pension as on 01.07.2019.

Sir,

As per our records, the under mentioned pensioner is in receipt of ..... Pension, which is required to be revised in terms of MoD letter No. 1(1)/2019/D(Pen/Pol)/Vol-II dated 20th January, 2023. Accordingly, the case is being referred to your office with the following particulars for providing details as listed against Sl No. 13:-

1	Name of ICO/PBOR
2	Rank, Group and Regimental Number
3	Qualifying Service
4	Original Pension Payment Order (PPO) Number
5	Latest Corrigendum PPO No, if any
6	Type of Pension
7	Date of commencement of Pension
8	Pension on the date of discharge
9	Existing pension as on 01.07.2019
10	a) Complete address of Pension Disbursing Agency b) Name & Address of link Bank branch/CPPC
11	SB Account No/ TS No./H.O.O. No.
12	Address of the Pensioner
13	Wanting information (i) Qualifying Service (ii) Rank or Group in which pensioned (iii) (Please mentioned the wanting information)

https://www.govtstaff.com

Annexure-B
(Referred to in Para 16)

STATEMENT FOR INFORMATION BY THE PENSION DISBURSING AGENCIES TO THE PCDA(P) PRAYAGRAJ REGARDING REVISION OF PENSION IN TERMS OF MINISTRY OF DEFENCE LETTER No. 1(1)/2019/D(Pen/Pol)/Vol-II DATED 20th JANUARY, 2023

1	Name and Address of Pension Disbursing Authority/ Paying bank Branch	
2	Name and Address of Link Bank Branch:	
3	Name and Address of CPPC	
4	Total number of ICO/PBOR Pensioners of Army, Navy & Air Force drawing pension as on 01.07.2019	
5	Total number of pensioners for whom revised pension paid/ credited in account including the current report.	

REPORT FOR THE MONTH ENDING .....

Sl No.	Bank A/C No./ TS/ H.O.O. No.	PPO No and Latest Corr. PPO No.	Name, Rank &Group	Qualifying Service	Existing pension being paid as on 01.07.2019	Revised pension admitted w.e.f. 01.07.2019

Remarks: In case pensioner died before receiving arrears indicate date of death and name of recipient of arrears and relationship with pensioner.

Signature of Pension Disbursing Agency

To,

1. The PCDA(P) Prayagraj
2. .....

.....

(Address of the Pensioner)

https://www.govtstaff.com

APPENDIX

TO

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

MINISTRY OF DEFENCE

LETTER

No. 1(1)/2019/D(Pen/Pol)/Vol-II

DATED 20th January, 2023

https://www.govtstaff.com

INDEX OF TABLES IN APPENDIX TO MOD LETTER No. 1(1)/2019/D(Pen/Pol)/Vol-II dated 20th January, 2023

Sl No	RETIRING PENSION/SERVICE PENSION/ SERVICE ELEMENT OF DISABILITY PENSION/ SERVICE ELEMENT OF WAR INJURY PENSION/ INVALID PENSION	Table No
1	Regular Commissioned Officers (Excluding Officers of AMC/ADC/RVC/MNS/TA/EC/SSC)	1
2	Commissioned Officers of AMC/ADC/RVC	2
3	Commissioned Officers of Territorial Army	3
4	Commissioned Officers of Military Nursing Services	4
5	Regular EC/SSC Officers (Other than AMC/ADC/RVC)	5
6	EC/SSC Officers of AMC/ADC/RVC doctors	6
7	JCOs/ORs including Honorary commissioned officers	7
8	JCOs/ORs Group X drawing Group Pay Rs.6200/- w.e.f. 01.01.2016 applicable for Post-1.1.2016 retirees (For SPARSH only)	8
9	JCOs/ORs of DSC in receipt of 2nd Pension	9
10	JCOs/ORs of Territorial Army	10
	ENHANCED RATE OF ORDINARY FAMILY PENSION	
11	Regular Commissioned Officers (Excluding Officers of AMC/ADC/RVC/MNS/TA/EC/SSC)	11
12	Commissioned Officers of AMC/ADC/RVC	12
13	Commissioned Officers of Territorial Army	13
14	Commissioned Officers of Military Nursing Services	14
15	Regular EC/SSC Officers (Other than AMC/ADC/RVC)	15
16	EC/SSC Officers of AMC/ADC/RVC doctors	16
17	JCOs/ORs including Honorary commissioned officers	17
18	JCOs/ORs Group X drawing Group Pay Rs.6200/- w.e.f. 01.01.2016 applicable for Post-1.1.2016 retirees (For SPARSH only)	18
19	JCOs/ORs of DSC in receipt of 2nd Pension	19
20	JCOs/ORs of Territorial Army	20
	NORMAL RATE OF ORDINARY FAMILY PENSION	
21	Regular Commissioned Officers (Excluding Officers of AMC/ADC/RVC/MNS/TA/EC/SSC)	21
22	Commissioned Officers of AMC/ADC/RVC	22
23	Commissioned Officers of Territorial Army	23
24	Commissioned Officers of Military Nursing Services	24
25	Regular EC/SSC Officers (Other than AMC/ADC/RVC)	25
26	EC/SSC Officers of AMC/ADC/RVC doctors	26
27	JCOs/ORs including Honorary commissioned officers	27
28	JCOs/ORs Group X drawing Group Pay Rs.6200/- w.e.f. 01.01.2016 applicable for Post-1.1.2016 retirees (For SPARSH only)	28
29	JCOs/ORs of DSC in receipt of 2nd Pension	29
30	JCOs/ORs of Territorial Army	30
	SPECIAL FAMILY PENSION	
31	Regular Commissioned Officers (Excluding Officers of AMC/ADC/RVC/MNS/TA/EC/SSC)	31
32	Commissioned Officers of AMC/ADC/RVC	32
33	Commissioned Officers of Territorial Army	33
34	Commissioned Officers of Military Nursing Services	34
35	Regular EC/SSC Officers (Other than AMC/ADC/RVC)	35
36	EC/SSC Officers of AMC/ADC/RVC doctors	36
37	JCOs/ORs including Honorary commissioned officers	37
38	JCOs/ORs Group X drawing Group Pay Rs.6200/- w.e.f. 01.01.2016 applicable for Post-1.1.2016 retirees (For SPARSH only)	38

https://www.govtstaff.com

39	JCOs/ORs of DSC in receipt of 2nd Pension	39
40	JCOs/ORs of Territorial Army	40
	SPECIAL DEPENDENT FAMILY PENSION /2ND LIFE AWARD OF SPECIAL FAMILY PENSION	
41	Regular Commissioned Officers (Excluding Officers of AMC/ADC/RVC/MNS/TA/EC/SSC)	41
42	Commissioned Officers of AMC/ADC/RVC	42
43	Commissioned Officers of Territorial Army	43
44	Commissioned Officers of Military Nursing Services	44
45	Regular EC/SSC Officers (Other than AMC/ADC/RVC)	45
46	EC/SSC Officers of AMC/ADC/RVC doctors	46
47	JCOs/ORs including Honorary commissioned officers	47
48	JCOs/ORs Group X drawing Group Pay Rs.6200/- w.e.f. 01.01.2016 applicable for Post-1.1.2016 retirees (For SPARSH only)	48
49	JCOs/ORs of DSC in receipt of 2nd Pension	49
50	JCOs/ORs of Territorial Army	50
Sl No	**LIBERALISED FAMILY PENSION**	**Table No**
51	Regular Commissioned Officers (Excluding Officers of AMC/ADC/RVC/MNS/TA/EC/SSC)	51
52	Commissioned Officers of AMC/ADC/RVC	52
53	Commissioned Officers of Territorial Army	53
54	Commissioned Officers of Military Nursing Services	54
55	Regular EC/SSC Officers (Other than AMC/ADC/RVC)	55
56	EC/SSC Officers of AMC/ADC/RVC doctors	56
57	JCOs/ORs including Honorary commissioned officers	57
58	JCOs/ORs Group X drawing Group Pay Rs.6200/- w.e.f. 01.01.2016 applicable for Post-1.1.2016 retirees (For SPARSH only)	58
59	JCOs/ORs of DSC in receipt of 2nd Pension	59
60	JCOs/ORs of Territorial Army	60
	LIBERALISED FAMILY PENSION TO CHILD/CHILDREN	
61	Regular Commissioned Officers (Excluding Officers of AMC/ADC/RVC/MNS/TA/EC/SSC)	61
62	Commissioned Officers of AMC/ADC/RVC	62
63	Commissioned Officers of Territorial Army	63
64	Commissioned Officers of Military Nursing Services	64
65	Regular EC/SSC Officers (Other than AMC/ADC/RVC)	65
66	EC/SSC Officers of AMC/ADC/RVC doctors	66
67	JCOs/ORs including Honorary commissioned officers	67
68	JCOs/ORs Group X drawing Group Pay Rs.6200/- w.e.f. 01.01.2016 applicable for Post-1.1.2016 retirees (For SPARSH only)	68
69	JCOs/ORs of DSC in receipt of 2nd Pension	69
70	JCOs/ORs of Territorial Army	70
	LIBERALISED DEPENDENT PENSION/ 2ND LIFE AWARD OF LIBERALISED FAMILY PENSION (RATES FOR BOTH PARENTS)	
71	Regular Commissioned Officers (Rates for both Parents)	71
72	Commissioned Officers of AMC/ADC/RVC (Rates for both Parents)	72
73	Commissioned Officers of Territorial Army (Rates for both Parents)	73
74	Commissioned Officers of Military Nursing Services (Rates for both Parents)	74
75	Regular EC/SSC Officers (Other than AMC/ADC/RVC) (Rates for both Parents)	75
76	EC/SSC Officers of AMC/ADC/RVC (Rates for both Parents)	76
	LIBERALISED DEPENDENT PENSION/ 2ND LIFE AWARD OF LIBERALISED FAMILY PENSION (RATES FOR SINGLE PARENTS)	
77	Regular Commissioned Officers (Rates for Single Parent)	77
78	Commissioned Officers of AMC/ADC/RVC (Rates for Single Parent)	78

https://www.govtstaff.com

79	Commissioned Officers of Territorial Army (Rates for Single Parent)	79
80	Commissioned Officers of Military Nursing Services (Rates for Single Parent)	80
81	Regular EC/SSC Officers (Other than AMC/ADC/RVC (Rates for Single Parent)	81
82	EC/SSC Officers of AMC/ADC/RVC (Rates for Single Parent)	82
83	JCOs/ORs including Honorary commissioned officers	83
84	JCOs/ORs Group X drawing Group Pay Rs.6200/- w.e.f. 01.01.2016 applicable for Post-1.1.2016 retirees (For SPARSH only)	84
85	JCOs/ORs of DSC in receipt of 2nd Pension	85
86	JCOs/ORs of Territorial Army	86
DISABILITY ELEMENT OF DISABILITY PENSION		
87	Regular Commissioned Officers (Excluding Officers of AMC/ADC/RVC/MNS/TA/EC/SSC)	87
88	Commissioned Officers of AMC/ADC/RVC	88
89	Commissioned Officers of Territorial Army	89
90	Commissioned Officers of Military Nursing Services	90
91	Regular EC/SSC Officers (Other than AMC/ADC/RVC)	91
92	EC/SSC Officers of AMC/ADC/RVC doctors	92
93	JCOs/ORs including Honorary commissioned officers	93
94	JCOs/ORs Group X drawing Group Pay Rs.6200/- w.e.f. 01.01.2016 applicable for Post-1.1.2016 retirees (For SPARSH only)	94
95	JCOs/ORs of DSC in receipt of 2nd Pension	95
96	JCOs/ORs of Territorial Army	96
WAR INJURY ELEMENT OF WAR INJURY PENSION (DISCHARGE ON ATTENDING PRESCRIBED AGE OF RETIREMENT FOR ICOS AND ON COMPLETION OF TERM OF ENGAGEMENT FOR JCOS/ORS		
97	Regular Commissioned Officers (Excluding Officers of AMC/ADC/RVC/MNS/TA/EC/SSC)	97
98	Commissioned Officers of AMC/ADC/RVC	98
99	Commissioned Officers of Territorial Army	99
100	Commissioned Officers of Military Nursing Services	100
101	Regular EC/SSC Officers (Other than AMC/ADC/RVC)	101
102	EC/SSC Officers of AMC/ADC/RVC doctors	102
103	JCOs/ORs including Honorary commissioned officers	103
104	JCOs/ORs Group X drawing Group Pay Rs.6200/- w.e.f. 01.01.2016 applicable for Post-1.1.2016 retirees (For SPARSH only)	104
105	JCOs/ORs of DSC in receipt of 2nd Pension	105
106	JCOs/ORs of Territorial Army	106
WAR INJURY ELEMENT (INVALIDED OUT)		
107	Regular Commissioned Officers (Excluding Officers of AMC/ADC/RVC/MNS/TA/EC/SSC)	107
108	Commissioned Officers of AMC/ADC/RVC	108
109	Commissioned Officers of Territorial Army	109
110	Commissioned Officers of Military Nursing Services	110
111	Regular EC/SSC Officers (Other than AMC/ADC/RVC)	111
112	EC/SSC Officers of AMC/ADC/RVC doctors	112
113	JCOs/ORs including Honorary commissioned officers	113
114	JCOs/ORs Group X drawing Group Pay Rs.6200/- w.e.f. 01.01.2016 applicable for Post-1.1.2016 retirees (For SPARSH only)	114
115	JCOs/ORs of DSC in receipt of 2nd Pension	115
116	JCOs/ORs of Territorial Army	116
PRE 01.06.1953 DISCHARGED PERSONNEL **ARMY PERSONNEL**		
117	Ordinary Pension	117
118	Mustering Out Pension	118

https://www.govtstaff.com

119	Ordinary Pension to Viceroy commissioned officers	119
	AIR FORCE	
120	Ordinary Pension	120
	STATE FORCE PERSONNEL	
121	Erstwhile State Forces Personnel	121
The rates of Ordinary Family Pension, Special Family Pension, 2nd Life Award of SFP, Liberalized Family Pension, 2nd Life Award of LFP, Disability/Liberalized Disability Element for 100% Disability, War Injury Element for 100%Disability (Invalid out cases) meant for Post-53 retirees JCOs/ORs of Regular Army of Group "Y" may be allowed to the families of Pre-1953 retirees as per OROP Revision w.e.f. 01.07.2019.		

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 1

RATES OF RETIRING PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR REGULAR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC, EC/SSC, TA AND MNS)

	RANK												
Q.S	2ND LT/LT	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS) /LT COL	COL(TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LT GEN	LT GEN (HAG+)	ARMY CDR	VCOAS	COAS
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
0.5	21604	35528	36361	47429	47429	47429							
1	21932	36069	36914	48162	48162	48162							
1.5	22271	36627	37485	48895	48895	48895							
2	22610	37184	38055	49651	49651	49651							
2.5	22960	37759	38643	50407	50407	50407							
3	23309	38334	39231	51186	51186	51186							
3.5	23669	38927	39838	51965	51965	51965							
4	24029	39519	40444	52769	52769	52769							
4.5	24401	40130	41069	53572	53572	53572							
5	24772	40741	41694	54400	54400	54400							
5.5	25155	41371	42339	55228	55228	55228							
6	25538	42001	42983	56082	56082	56082							
6.5	25933	42651	43648	56936	56936	56936							
7	26327	43300	44312	57816	57816	57816							
7.5	26734	43300	44997	58696	58696	58696							
8	27141	43300	45682	59604	59604	59604							
8.5	27561	43300	46388	60511	60511	60511							
9	27980	43300	47094	61447	61447	61447							
9.5	28413	43300	47822	62382	62382	62382							
10	28845	43300	48550	63347	63347	63347							
10.5	29291	43300	48550	64311	64311	64311							
11	29737	43300	49150	65306	65306	65306							
11.5	30197	43300	49150	66300	66300	66300							
12	30656	43300	51700	67325	67325	67325							
12.5	31130	43300	51700	68350	68350	68350							
13	31604	43300	51700	68350	68350	68350							
13.5	32093	43300	51700	68350	69159	69159							
14	32581	43300	51700	68350	70212	70212							
14.5	33085	43300	51700	68350	71298	71298							
15	33588	43300	51700	68350	72383	72383							
15.5	34107	43300	51700	68350	73502	73502							
16	34626	43300	51700	68350	74621	74621							
16.5	35161	43300	51700	68350	75775	75775							
17	35696	43300	51700	68350	76928	76928							
17.5	36248	43300	51700	68350	78118	78118							
18	36800	43300	51700	68350	79307	79307							
18.5	36800	43300	51700	75950	80533	80533							
19	36800	43300	51700	75950	81759	81759							
19.5	36800	43300	51700	75950	83023	83023							
20	36800	43300	51700	78100	84287	84287	84431	84431	84431	84431			

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 1

RATES OF RETIRING PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR REGULAR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC, EC/SSC, TA AND MNS)

	RANK												
Q.S	2ND LT/LT	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS) /LT COL	COL(TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LT GEN	LT GEN (HAG+)	ARMY CDR	VCOAS	COAS
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
20.5	36800	43300	51700	81250	85590	85590	85716	85716	85716	85716			
21	36800	43300	51700	81250	86893	86893	87042	87042	87042	87042			
21.5	36800	43300	68550	84625	88237	88237	88367	88367	88367	88367			
22	36800	43300	68550	84625	89580	89580	89734	89734	89734	89734			
22.5	36800	43300	68550	85700	90965	90965	91100	91100	91100	91100			
23	36800	43300	68550	88175	92350	93100	93100	93100	93100	93100			
23.5	36800	43300	68550	88175	93778	93778	93778	93778	93778	93778			
24	36800	43300	68550	89300	95206	95206	95206	95206	95206	95206			
24.5	36800	43300	68550	89300	96678	96678	96678	96678	96678	96678			
25	38700	43300	68550	89300	98150	98150	98850	98850	98850	98850			
25.5	40075	43300	68550	94150	99500	99500	101600	101600	101600	101600			
26	40075	43300	68550	95400	99500	99500	101600	101600	101600	101600			
26.5	40925	43300	68550	95400	99500	99500	101600	101600	101600	101600			
27	40925	43300	68550	95400	99500	99500	101600	101600	101600	101600			
27.5	40925	43300	68550	95400	99575	99575	101600	101600	101600	101600			
28	40925	43300	68550	95400	99575	99575	104400	104400	104400	104400			
28.5	40925	43300	68550	95400	100900	100900	104400	104400	104400	104400			
29	41200	43300	68550	95400	100900	100900	105850	105850	105850	105850			
29.5	41200	43300	68550	95400	100900	100900	105850	105850	105850	105850			
30	41200	43300	68550	95400	100900	102350	105850	105850	105850	105850			
30.5	41200	43300	68550	95400	100900	102350	105850	105850	105850	105850			
31	41200	43675	68550	95400	102250	103700	105850	105850	105850	105850			
31.5	41200	43675	68550	95400	102250	103700	107350	107350	107350	107350			
32	41200	43675	68550	95400	103700	103700	107350	107464	108689	108834			
32.5	41200	43675	68550	95400	105175	105175	107350	109100	110370	110517			
33 & Above	41200	43675	68550	95400	105175	105175	108800	109100	112050	112200	112500	112500	125000

Note -

1: For revision of pension, the qualifying service mentioned in first column shall be taken as actual qualifying service rendered for which pension had been sanctioned.

2: To cover invalid out cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service for Brigadier and above ranks though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

3: Service Element of Disability/Liberalized disability/War Injury Pension & Invalid pension, shall also be revised by the rates mentioned in the table.

4: Rates for Lt. Gen (HAG +) are applicable for post 2006 retirees only.

5: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

6: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

BJM

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 2

RATES OF RETIRING PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE

	RANKS										
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS)/ LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LT GEN	LT GEN (HAG+)	DGAFMS
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
0.5	21604	21604	55523	64410	64410	64410					
1	21932	21932	56368	65390	65390	65390					
1.5	22271	22271	57240	66401	66401	66401					
2	22610	22610	58111	67412	67412	67412					
2.5	22960	22960	59010	68454	68454	68454					
3	23309	23309	59908	69496	69496	69496					
3.5	23669	23669	60834	70571	70571	70571					
4	24029	24029	61760	71645	71645	71645					
4.5	24401	24401	62715	72753	72753	72753					
5	24772	24772	63670	73860	73860	73860					
5.5	25155	25155	63670	75002	75002	75002					
6	25538	25538	63670	76144	76144	76144					
6.5	25933	25933	63670	77321	77321	77321					
7	26327	26327	63670	78498	78498	78498					
7.5	26734	26734	63670	79712	79712	79712					
8	27141	27141	63670	80925	80925	80925					
8.5	27561	27561	63670	82176	82176	82176					
9	27980	27980	63670	83427	83427	83427					
9.5	28413	28413	63670	84717	84717	84717					
10	28845	28845	63670	86007	86007	86007					
10.5	29291	29291	63670	87337	87337	87337					
11	29737	29737	63670	88667	88667	88667					
11.5	30197	30197	63670	90038	90038	90038					
12	30656	30656	63670	91409	91409	91409					
12.5	31130	31130	63670	92823	92823	92823					
13	31604	31604	63670	94236	94236	94236					
13.5	32093	32093	63670	95693	95693	95693					
14	32581	32581	63670	97150	97150	97150					
14.5	33085	33085	63670	97150	97150	97870					
15	33588	33588	63670	97150	97150	99383					
15.5	34107	34107	63670	97150	97150	100896					
16	34626	34626	63670	97150	97150	102456					
16.5	35161	35161	63670	97150	97150	104016					
17	35696	35696	63670	97150	97150	105624					
17.5	36248	36248	63670	97150	97150	107232					
18	36800	36800	63670	97150	97436	108890					
18.5	36800	36800	63670	97150	98919	110548					
19	36800	36800	63670	97150	100449	112257					
19.5	36800	36800	63670	114490	114490	114490					
20	36800	36800	63670	114490	114490	115728	115728	115728	115728	115728	

BJM

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 2

RATES OF RETIRING PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE

	RANKS										
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS)/ LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LT GEN	LT GEN (HAG+)	DGAFMS
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
20.5	36800	36800	63670	114490	114490	117490	117490	117490	117490	117490	
21	36800	36800	63670	116620	116620	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	
21.5	36800	36800	63670	117670	117670	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	
22	36800	37248	63670	117670	117670	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	
22.5	36800	37824	63670	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	
23	36800	38400	63670	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	
23.5	36800	38400	63670	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	
24	36800	38400	63670	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	
24.5	36800	38400	63670	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	
25	38700	38700	63670	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	
25.5	40075	40075	63670	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	
26	40075	40075	63670	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	
26.5	40925	40925	63670	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	
27	40925	40925	63670	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	
27.5	40925	40925	63670	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	
28	40925	40925	63670	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	
28.5	40925	40925	63670	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	
29	41200	41925	63670	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	
29.5	41200	42500	63670	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	
30	41200	42500	63670	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	
30.5	41200	42500	63670	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	
31	41200	43675	63670	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	
31.5	41200	43675	63670	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	
32	41200	43675	63670	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	
32.5	41200	43675	63670	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	
33 & above	41200	43675	63670	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750

Note -

1: For revision of pension, the qualifying service mentioned in first column shall be taken as actual qualifying service rendered for which pension had been sanctioned.

2: To cover invalid out cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service for Brigadier and above ranks though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

3: Service Element of Disability/Liberalized disability/War Injury Pension & Invalid pension, shall also be revised by the rates mentioned in the table.

4: Rates for Lt. Gen (HAG +) are applicable for post 2006 retirees only.

5: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

6: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 3

RATES OF RETIRING PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY							
	RANKS						
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS)/ LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
0.5	17776	18781	18781	41947	42488	44385	
1	18051	19067	19067	42585	43135	45060	
1.5	18325	19362	19362	43244	43802	45757	
2	18608	19656	19656	43902	44469	46453	
2.5	18891	19960	19960	44581	45157	47171	
3	19183	20263	20263	45259	45844	47889	
3.5	19475	20576	20576	45959	46553	48630	
4	19776	20889	20889	46658	47261	49370	
4.5	20077	21212	21212	47380	47992	50133	
5	20387	21535	21535	48101	48722	50896	
5.5	20697	21868	21868	48845	49475	51683	
6	21017	22201	22201	49588	50228	52470	
6.5	21337	22544	22544	50355	51005	53281	
7	21667	22887	22887	51121	51781	54092	
7.5	21996	23241	23241	51912	52582	54928	
8	22336	23594	23594	52702	53382	55764	
8.5	22676	23959	23959	53517	54207	56626	
9	23027	24323	24323	54331	55032	57488	
9.5	23377	24699	24699	55171	55883	58377	
10	23739	25075	25075	56011	56734	59265	
10.5	24100	25463	25463	56877	57611	60181	
11	24473	25850	25850	57743	58488	61097	
11.5	24845	26250	26250	58636	59392	62042	
12	25229	26649	26649	59528	60296	62986	
12.5	25613	27061	27061	60449	61228	63960	
13	26009	27473	27473	61369	62160	64934	
13.5	26405	27898	27898	62318	63121	65938	
14	26813	28322	28322	63267	64082	66942	
14.5	27221	28760	28760	64245	65073	67977	
15	27642	29197	29197	65223	66063	69012	
15.5	28062	29649	29649	66232	67085	70079	
16	28496	30100	30100	67240	68106	71146	
16.5	28929	30565	30565	68280	69159	72246	
17	29376	31030	31030	69319	70212	73346	
17.5	29823	31510	31510	70391	71298	74480	
18	30284	31989	31989	71462	72383	75614	
18.5	30745	32484	32484	72567	73502	76783	
19	31220	32978	32978	73672	74621	77952	
19.5	31695	33488	33488	74811	75775	79157	



https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 3

RATES OF RETIRING PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY							
	RANKS						
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS)/ LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
20	32185	33997	33997	75950	76928	80362	80362
20.5	32675	34523	34523	75950	78118	81605	81605
21	33180	35048	35048	75950	79307	82847	82847
21.5	33685	35590	35590	75950	80533	84128	84128
22	34206	36131	36131	75950	81759	85409	85409
22.5	34726	36690	36690	75950	83023	86730	86730
23	35263	37248	37248	75950	84287	88050	88050
23.5	35800	37824	37824	75950	85590	88050	88050
24	37100	38400	38400	75950	86893	88050	88050
24.5	37100	38400	38400	75950	88237	88237	88237
25	37100	38400	38400	75950	89580	90450	90450
25.5	37100	38400	38400	75950	90965	90965	90965
26	37100	38400	38400	75950	92350	92350	92350
26.5	37100	38400	38400	75950	93778	93778	93778
27	38400	39325	39325	75950	95206	95206	95206
27.5	38400	39325	39325	75950	96678	96678	96678
28	38400	39325	39325	75950	98150	98150	98150
28.5	38400	39325	39325	75950	98150	98150	98150
29	39300	39325	39325	75950	98150	98150	98150
29.5	39300	39325	39325	75950	98150	98150	98150
30	39300	39325	39325	75950	98150	98150	98150
30.5	39300	39325	39325	75950	98150	98150	98150
31	39300	39325	39325	75950	98150	98150	98150
31.5	39300	39325	39325	75950	98150	98150	98150
32	39300	39325	39325	75950	98150	98150	98150
32.5	39300	39325	39325	75950	98150	98150	98150
33 & above	39300	39325	39325	75950	98150	98150	98150

Note -

1: For revision of pension, the qualifying service mentioned in first column shall be taken as actual qualifying service rendered for which pension had been sanctioned.

2: To cover invalid out cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service for Brigadier and above ranks though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

3: Service Element of Disability/Liberalized disability/War Injury Pension & Invalid pension, shall also be revised by the rates mentioned in the table.

4: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

5: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 4

RATES OF RETIRING PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF MILITARY NURSING SERVICE (MNS)							
	RANKS						
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
0.5				32227	32227		
1				32725	32725		
1.5				33223	33223		
2				33737	33737		
2.5				34250	34250		
3				34780	34780		
3.5				35309	35309		
4				35855	35855		
4.5				36401	36401		
5				36964	36964		
5.5				37526	37526		
6				38106	38106		
6.5				38686	38686		
7				39284	39284		
7.5				39882	39882		
8				40499	40499		
8.5				41115	41115		
9				41751	41751		
9.5				42386	42386		
10				43041	43041		
10.5				43696	43696		
11				44372	44372		
11.5				45047	45047		
12				45744	45744		
12.5				46440	46440		
13				47158	47158		
13.5				47876	47876		
14				48616	48616		
14.5				49356	49356		
15				50119	50119		
15.5				50882	50882		
16				51669	51669		
16.5				52455	52455		
17				53266	53266		
17.5				54077	54077		
18				54913	54913		
18.5				55749	55749		
19				56611	56611		
19.5				57473	57473		
20				58362	58362	58362	58727

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 4

RATES OF RETIRING PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF MILITARY NURSING SERVICE (MNS)							
	RANKS						
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
20.5				59250	59250	59250	59635
21				60875	60875	60875	60875
21.5				60875	60875	60875	61479
22				60875	60875	60875	62415
22.5				60875	60875	60875	63380
23				61700	61700	61700	64345
23.5				61700	61700	61700	65340
24				61700	61700	61700	66335
24.5				61700	61700	61700	67361
25				61700	61700	61700	68386
25.5				61700	61700	61700	69444
26				61700	61700	61700	70501
26.5				61700	61700	61700	71591
27				61700	61700	61700	72681
27.5				63400	63400	63400	73805
28				63400	63400	63400	74928
28.5				63400	63400	63400	76087
29				64275	64275	64275	77245
29.5				64275	64275	64774	78439
30				65150	65150	65760	79633
30.5				66050	66050	66777	80864
31				66050	66050	67793	82095
31.5				66050	66050	68841	83364
32				66050	66685	69889	84633
32.5				66050	67700	70970	85942
33 & above				66950	67700	72050	87250

Note -

1: For revision of pension, the qualifying service mentioned in first column shall be taken as actual qualifying service rendered for which pension had been sanctioned.

2: To cover invalid out cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service for Brigadier and above ranks though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

3: Service Element of Disability/Liberalized disability/War Injury Pension & Invalid pension, shall also be revised by the rates mentioned in the table.

4: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

5: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

6.Due to Nil retirement in the rank of 2nd Lt./Lieutenant, Captain & Major in MNS category, no rates have been indicated in Table. The existing pension drawn by such officers shall continue.

BM

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 5

RATES OF RETIRING PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC)				
	RANKS			
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL
	1	2	3	4
0.5			35675	45317
1			36227	46007
1.5			36778	46718
2			37347	47429
2.5			37915	48162
3			38501	48895
3.5			39087	49651
4			39691	50407
4.5			40295	51186
5			40918	51965
5.5			41541	52769
6			42183	53572
6.5			42825	54400
7			43487	55228
7.5			44149	56082
8			44832	56936
8.5			45514	57816
9			46218	58696
9.5			46921	59604
10			47647	60511
10.5			48372	61447
11			49120	62382
11.5			49868	63347
12			50639	64311
12.5			51410	65306
13			52205	66300
13.5			53000	67325
14			53000	68350
14.5			53000	68350
15			53000	68350
15.5			53000	68350
16			53000	68350
16.5			53000	68350
17			53000	68350
17.5			53000	68350
18			53000	68350
18.5			53000	68350
19			53000	68350
19.5			53000	68350
20			53000	68350

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 5

RATES OF RETIRING PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC)				
	RANKS			
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL
	1	2	3	4
20.5			53000	68350
21			53000	68350
21.5			53000	68350
22			53000	68350
22.5			53000	68350
23			53000	68350
23.5			53000	68350
24			53000	68350
24.5			53000	68350
25			53000	68350
25.5			53000	68350
26			53000	68350
26.5			53000	68350
27			53000	68350
27.5			53000	68350
28			53000	68350
28.5			53000	68350
29			53000	68350
29.5			53000	68350
30			53000	68350
30.5			53000	68350
31			53000	68350
31.5			53000	68350
32			53000	68350
32.5			53000	68350
33 & above			53000	68350

Note - 1: For revision of pension, the qualifying service mentioned in first column shall be taken as actual qualifying service rendered for which pension had been sanctioned.

2: To cover invalid out cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Lt. Colonel rank though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

3: Service Element of Disability/Liberalized disability/War Injury Pension & Invalid pension, shall also be revised by the rates mentioned in the table.

4: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

5: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

6.Due to Nil retirement in the rank of 2nd LT/Lieutenant & Captain in EC/SSC OFFICERS category, no rates have been indicated in Table. The existing pension drawn by such officers shall continue.

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 6

RATES OF RETIRING PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE				
	RANKS			
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL
	1	2	3	4
0.5				66298
1				67307
1.5				68348
2				69388
2.5				70461
3				71534
3.5				72640
4				73746
4.5				74886
5				76026
5.5				77202
6				78377
6.5				79589
7				80801
7.5				82050
8				83299
8.5				84587
9				85875
9.5				87203
10				88530
10.5				89899
11				91268
11.5				92679
12				94090
12.5				95545
13				97000
13.5				98500
14				100000
14.5				100000
15				100000
15.5				100000
16				100000
16.5				100000
17				100000
17.5				100000
18				100000
18.5				100000
19				100000
19.5				100000
20				100000

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 6

RATES OF RETIRING PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE				
	RANKS			
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL
	1	2	3	4
20.5				100000
21				100000
21.5				100000
22				100000
22.5				100000
23				100000
23.5				100000
24				100000
24.5				100000
25				100000
25.5				100000
26				100000
26.5				100000
27				100000
27.5				100000
28				100000
28.5				100000
29				100000
29.5				100000
30				100000
30.5				100000
31				100000
31.5				100000
32				100000
32.5				100000
33 & above				100000

Note -

1: For revision of pension, the qualifying service mentioned in first column shall be taken as actual qualifying service rendered for which pension had been sanctioned.

2: To cover invalid out cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Lt. Colonel rank though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

3: Service Element of Disability/Liberalized disability/War Injury Pension & Invalid pension, shall also be revised by the rates mentioned in the table.

4: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

5: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

6.Due to Nil retirement in the rank of 2nd Lt./Lieutenant, Captain & Major in EC/SSC Doctors category, no rates have been indicated in Table. The existing pension drawn by such officers shall continue.

BM

Ministry of Defence
Deptt. of ESW, DI(Pen Policy)

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 7

RATES OF SERVICE PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS INCLUDING HONORARY COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY (INCLUDING DSC as 1st Pension) AND EQUIVALENT RANKS OF NAVY & AIR FORCE																								
RANK																								
Rank Group Held	Sepoy and equivalent		Hony Naik and equivalent		Naik/Naik (TS) and equivalent		Hony Havildar and equivalent		Havildar and equivalent		Hony Naib Subedar and equivalent		Artificer III-I (Navy only)	Naib Subedar and equivalent		Subedar and equivalent		Subedar Major and equivalent		Subedar Major/ Subedar granted ACP "A"/ACP "B" and equivalent		Hony Lieutenant	Hony Captain	NCs(E)
PRE- 1973	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H			
POST- 1973	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E			
POST 10.10.97	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z			
POST 1.1.2006	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y			
Q.S.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
0.5	15250	13450	15250	13450	15250	13532	15250	13532	15543	13849	15543	13849	15543	15806	14523	18033	16473	18033	16473	18033	16473	21604	21604	9919
1	15600	13800	15600	13800	15600	13800	15600	13800	15779	14063	15779	14063	15779	16050	14744	18307	16723	18307	16723	18307	16723	21932	21932	10070
1.5	15600	13800	15600	13800	15624	13950	15624	13950	16023	14277	16023	14277	16023	16294	14972	18590	16982	18590	16982	18590	16982	22271	22271	10226
2	15600	13800	15600	13800	15861	14162	15861	14162	16266	14498	16266	14498	16266	16546	15200	18873	17240	18873	17240	18873	17240	22610	22610	10381
2.5	15600	13800	15600	13800	16106	14381	16106	14381	16518	14718	16518	14718	16518	16797	15435	19165	17507	19165	17507	19165	17507	22960	22960	10542
3	15600	13800	15600	13800	16351	14599	16351	14599	16769	14946	16769	14946	16769	17057	15670	19456	17773	19456	17773	19456	17773	23309	23309	10702
3.5	15950	14150	15950	14150	16604	14825	16604	14825	17028	15173	17028	15173	17028	17316	15912	19757	18048	19757	18048	19757	18048	23669	23669	10867
4	16650	14850	16650	14850	16856	15050	16856	15050	17287	15408	17287	15408	17287	17584	16154	20057	18322	20057	18322	20057	18322	24029	24029	11032
4.5	16650	14850	16650	14850	17117	15283	17117	15283	17554	15642	17554	15642	17554	17851	16404	20367	18605	20367	18605	20367	18605	24401	24401	11203
5	16938	15138	16938	15138	17377	15515	17377	15515	17821	15884	17821	15884	17821	18127	16653	20677	18888	20677	18888	20677	18888	24772	24772	11373
5.5	17225	15425	17225	15425	17646	15755	17646	15755	18097	16125	18097	16125	18097	18403	16911	20997	19180	20997	19180	20997	19180	25155	25155	11549
6	17313	15513	17313	15513	17914	15994	17914	15994	18372	16374	18372	16374	18372	18688	17168	21316	19472	21316	19472	21316	19472	25538	25538	11724
6.5	17657	15857	17657	15857	18191	16241	18191	16241	18656	16623	18656	16623	18656	18972	17433	21646	19773	21646	19773	21646	19773	25933	25933	11905
7	17657	15857	17657	15857	18468	16488	18468	16488	18940	16880	18940	16880	18940	19265	17698	21975	20074	21975	20074	21975	20074	26327	26327	12086
7.5	17657	15857	17657	15857	18754	16488	18754	16488	19233	17137	19233	17137	19233	19558	17972	22315	20384	22315	20384	22315	20384	26734	26734	12273
8	17657	15857	17657	15857	19039	16488	19039	16488	19525	17402	19525	17402	19525	19860	18245	22654	20694	22654	20694	22654	20694	27141	27141	12459
8.5	18257	16457	18257	16457	19333	16919	19333	16919	19827	17666	19827	17666	19827	20162	18527	23004	21014	23004	21014	23004	21014	27561	27561	12652
9	18425	16625	18425	16625	19627	17569	19627	17569	20128	17939	20128	17939	20128	20474	18809	23354	21333	23354	21333	23354	21333	27980	27980	12844
9.5	19275	17475	19275	17475	19931	17569	19931	17569	20439	18212	20439	18212	20439	20785	19100	23715	21663	23715	21663	23715	21663	28413	28413	13043
10	19275	17475	19275	17475	20234	17569	20234	17569	20750	18494	20750	18494	20750	21106	19390	24076	21992	24076	21992	24076	21992	28845	28845	13241
10.5	19275	17475	19275	17475	20547	17963	20547	17963	21071	18775	21071	18775	21071	21427	19690	24448	22332	24448	22332	24448	22332	29291	29291	13446
11	19613	17813	19613	17813	20859	18019	20859	18019	21391	18775	21391	18775	21391	21758	19989	24820	22672	24820	22672	24820	22672	29737	29737	13650
11.5	19613	17813	19613	17813	21182	18019	21182	18019	21722	18775	21722	18775	21722	22089	20298	25204	23023	25204	23023	25204	23023	30197	30197	13861
12	19613	17813	19613	17813	21504	18751	21504	18751	22052	18775	22052	18775	22052	22431	20607	25587	23373	25587	23373	25587	23373	30656	30656	14072
12.5	19725	17925	19725	17925	21837	18832	21837	18832	22393	18832	22393	18832	22393	22772	20926	25983	23734	25983	23734	25983	23734	31130	31130	14290
13	19725	17925	19725	17925	22169	18832	22169	18832	22733	18832	22733	18832	22733	23124	21244	26378	24095	26378	24095	26378	24095	31604	31604	14507
13.5	19838	18038	19838	18038	22512	19194	22512	19194	23085	19194	23085	19194	23085	23476	21573	26786	24468	26786	24468	26786	24468	32093	32093	14731
14	19838	18038	19838	18038	22854	19194	22854	19194	23436	19194	23436	19194	23436	23839	21901	27193	24840	27193	24840	27193	24840	32581	32581	14955
14.5	19950	18150	19950	18150	23207	19419	23207	19419	23798	19419	23798	19419	23798	24202	22240	27613	25224	27613	25224	27613	25224	33085	33085	15186
15	20607	18807	20607	18807	23560	20107	23560	20107	24160	21782	24160	21782	24160	24576	22578	28033	25608	28033	25608	28033	25608	33588	33588	15417
15.5	20607	18807	20607	18807	23560	20107	23560	20107	24160	21782	24160	21782	24160	24950	22900	28467	26004	28467	26004	28467	26004	34107	34107	15655
16	20607	18807	20607	18807	23560	20107	23560	20107	24185	21782	24185	21782	24185	26325	23225	28900	26400	28900	26400	28900	26400	34626	34626	15893
16.5	20607	18807	20607	18807	23560	20107	23560	20107	24185	21782	24185	21782	24185	26325	23225	28900	26400	28900	26400	28900	26400	35161	35161	16139
17	20607	18807	20607	18807	23560	20107	23560	20107	24393	21782	24393	21782	24393	26325	23550	28900	26400	28900	26400	28900	26400	35696	35696	16384
17.5	20607	18807	20607	18807	23560	20194	23560	20194	24393	21782	24393	21782	24393	26325	23825	28900	27100	28900	27100	28900	27100	36248	36248	16637
18	20607	18807	20607	18807	23560	20307	23560	20307	24393	21782	24393	21782	24393	27200	23825	28900	27550	28900	27550	28900	27550	36800	36800	16890
18.5	20607	18807	20607	18807	23560	20969	23560	20969	24393	21782	24393	21782	24393	27200	24125	28900	27550	28900	27550	28900	27550	36800	36800	17151
19	20607	18807	20607	18807	23560	20969	23560	20969	24393	21782	24393	21782	24393	27200	24125	28900	27550	28900	27550	28900	27550	36800	36800	17412



https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 7

RATES OF SERVICE PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS INCLUDING HONORARY COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY (INCLUDING DSC as 1st Pension) AND EQUIVALENT RANKS OF NAVY & AIR FORCE

Rank Group Held →	RANK																							
	Sepoy and equivalent		Hony Naik and equivalent		Naik/Naik (TS) and equivalent		Hony Havildar and equivalent		Havildar and equivalent		Hony Naib Subedar and equivalent		Artificer III-I (Navy only)	Naib Subedar and equivalent		Subedar and equivalent		Subedar Major and equivalent		Subedar Major/ Subedar granted ACP "A"/ACP "B" and equivalent		Hony Lieutenant	Hony Captain	NCs(E)
PRE- 1973	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H			
POST- 1973	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E			
POST 10.10.97	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z			
POST 1.1.2006	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y			
Q.S.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
19.5	20607	18807	20607	18807	23560	20969	23560	20969	24393	22007	24393	22007	24393	27200	24125	28900	27550	28900	27550	28900	27550	36800	36800	17681
20	20813	19013	20813	19013	23560	20969	23560	20969	24735	22007	24735	22007	24735	27875	24825	28900	27550	29046	27550	29046	27550	36800	36800	17950
20.5	21569	19769	21569	19769	23560	21244	23560	21244	25935	22007	25935	22007	25935	27875	24825	28900	27550	29488	27550	29488	27550	36800	36800	18450
21	21569	19769	21569	19769	23560	21244	23560	21244	25935	22007	25935	22007	25935	27875	24825	28950	27550	29944	27742	29944	27742	36800	36800	18450
21.5	21569	19769	21569	19769	23560	21244	23560	21244	25935	22144	25935	22144	25935	27875	24825	29700	28050	30400	28171	30400	28171	36800	36800	18450
22	21569	19769	21569	19769	23560	21244	23560	21244	26260	22144	26260	22144	26260	27875	24825	29700	28050	30400	28600	30400	28600	36800	37248	18450
22.5	21569	19769	21569	19769	23560	21244	23560	21244	26260	22257	26260	22257	26260	27875	24825	30950	28050	30950	28600	30950	28600	36800	37824	18950
23	21569	19769	21569	19769	23560	21688	23560	21688	26260	22257	26260	23750	26260	27875	24825	30950	28050	34600	28600	34600	28600	36800	38400	18950
23.5	21569	19769	21569	19769	23560	21688	23560	21688	26260	22257	26260	23750	26260	27875	24825	31750	28050	34600	28600	34600	28600	36800	38400	18950
24	21569	19769	21569	19769	23560	21688	23560	21688	26260	22257	26260	23750	26260	27875	24825	31750	28050	34600	29000	34600	29000	36800	38400	18950
24.5	21569	19769	21569	19769	23560	21688	23560	21688	26260	22257	26260	23750	26260	28550	24825	31750	28050	35525	30700	35525	30700	36800	38400	18950
25	21569	19769	21569	19769	23560	21688	23560	21688	26260	22257	26260	23750	26260	28550	24825	31750	28050	35525	30700	35525	30700	38700	38700	19350
25.5	21569	19769	21569	19769	23560	21688	23560	21688	26260	22257	26260	23750	26260	28550	24825	33700	28050	35525	30700	35525	30700	40075	40075	19350
26	21569	19769	21569	19769	23560	21688	23560	21688	26260	22257	26260	23750	26260	28550	24825	33700	28050	35525	30700	35525	30700	40075	40075	19625
26.5	21569	19769	21569	19769	23560	21688	23560	21688	26260	22257	26260	23750	26260	28550	24825	33700	28050	35525	30700	35525	30700	40925	40925	19875
27	21569	19769	21569	19769	23560	21688	23560	21688	26260	22257	26260	23750	26260	28550	24900	35500	28050	35525	30700	35525	30700	40925	40925	20025
27.5	21569	19769	21569	19769	23560	21688	23560	21688	26260	22257	26260	23750	26260	28550	26075	35500	28050	35525	30700	35525	30700	40925	40925	20025
28	21569	19769	21569	19769	23560	21688	23560	21688	26260	22257	26260	23750	26260	29650	26075	35500	29700	35525	30775	35525	30775	40925	40925	20025
28.5																35500	29700	35525	31250	35525	31250	40925	40925	20025
29																35500	29700	35525	31250	35525	31250	41200	41925	20300
29.5																35500	29700	35525	31250	35525	31250	41200	42500	20300
30																35500	31000	35525	31625	35525	31625	41200	42500	20300
30.5																		36950	31625	36950	31625	41200	42500	20300
31																		38925	31725	38925	31725	41200	43675	20575
31.5																		39925	33400	39925	33400	41200	43675	20575
32																		39925	33400	39925	33400	41200	43675	20575
32.5																		39925	33400	39925	33400	41200	43675	20575
33 & above																		39925	33400	39925	33400	41200	43675	20575

Note:-

1) For revision of pension, the qualifying service mentioned in first column shall be taken as actual qualifying service rendered for which pension had been sanctioned.
2) To cover invalided out cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 year of service of all ranks though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.
3) The Service Element of Disability/Liberalised Disability/War Injury Pension and Invalid Pension shall also be revised by the rates mentioned in the table.
4) The rates of pension above the terms of engagement are only in respect of those who were retained in the service beyond their term of engagement during emergency period.
5) Below 15 years of Q.S., Service Element of Disability Pension & Invalid Pension only be revised as per this table. In normal discharged case of JCOs/ORs, pension will be revised from 15 years and above only.
6) Pension of DSC personnel drawing their first pension from DSC irrespective of Clerical or other duty group, shall also be revised from this table by allowing the rates of Group Y in relevant ranks.
7) Pension of JCOs/ORs granted upgradation under ACP/MACP scheme, shall be revised with reference to the rank for which ACP/MACP had been granted.
8) Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same Rank & same Group (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.
9) Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower Ranks of same Group in same qualifying service (with adjacent column of same Group), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.



https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 8

RATES OF SERVICE PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS OF NAVY & AIR FORCE OF GROUP "X" RETIRED ON OR AFTER 01.01.2016 WITH GROUP "X" PAY @Rs 6200 (FOR SPARSH USE ONLY)

	RANK										
Rank Group Held	Sepoy and equivalent	Hony Naik and equivalent	Naik/ Naik(TS) and equivalent	Hony Havildar and equivalent	Havildar and equivalent	Hony Naib Subedar and equivalent	Artificer-III-I (Navy Only)	Naib Subedar and equivalent	Subedar and equivalent	Subedar Major and equivalent	Subedar Major/Subedar granted ACP "A"/ACP "B" and equivalent
Q.S.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
0.5	15250	15250	15250	15250	16675	16675	16675	17627	20159	21604	21604
1	15600	15600	15600	15600	16928	16928	16928	17900	20471	21932	21932
1.5	15600	15600	15624	15624	17190	17190	17190	18172	20782	22271	22271
2	15619	15619	15861	15861	17451	17451	17451	18453	21103	22610	22610
2.5	15861	15861	16106	16106	17721	17721	17721	18733	21424	22960	22960
3	16102	16102	16351	16351	17990	17990	17990	19023	21755	23309	23309
3.5	16351	16351	16604	16604	18268	18268	18268	19312	22086	23669	23669
4	16650	16650	16856	16856	18546	18546	18546	19611	22428	24029	24029
4.5	16856	16856	17117	17117	18833	18833	18833	19909	22769	24401	24401
5	17112	17112	17377	17377	19119	19119	19119	20217	23121	24772	24772
5.5	17377	17377	17646	17646	19415	19415	19415	20524	23473	25155	25155
6	17641	17641	17914	17914	19710	19710	19710	20841	23836	25538	25538
6.5	17914	17914	18191	18191	20015	20015	20015	21158	24198	25933	25933
7	18186	18186	18468	18468	20319	20319	20319	21485	24572	26327	26327
7.5	18467	18467	18754	18754	20633	20633	20633	21812	24946	26734	26734
8	18748	18748	19039	19039	20947	20947	20947	22149	25332	27141	27141
8.5	19038	19038	19333	19333	21271	21271	21271	22486	25717	27561	27561
9	19327	19327	19627	19627	21594	21594	21594	22834	26115	27980	27980
9.5	19626	19626	19931	19931	21928	21928	21928	23181	26512	28413	28413
10	19924	19924	20234	20234	22261	22261	22261	23539	26922	28845	28845
10.5	20232	20232	20547	20547	22605	22605	22605	23897	27331	29291	29291
11	20540	20540	20859	20859	22949	22949	22949	24267	27754	29737	29737
11.5	20858	20858	21182	21182	23304	23304	23304	24636	28176	30197	30197
12	21175	21175	21504	21504	23658	23658	23658	25017	28612	30656	30656
12.5	21502	21502	21837	21837	24024	24024	24024	25397	29047	31130	31130
13	21829	21829	22169	22169	24389	24389	24389	25790	29496	31604	31604
13.5	22167	22167	22512	22512	24766	24766	24766	26182	29945	32093	32093
14	22504	22504	22854	22854	25143	25143	25143	26587	30408	32581	32581
14.5	22852	22852	23207	23207	25532	25532	25532	26991	30871	33085	33085
15	23200	23200	24928	24928	25920	25920	25920	27408	31348	33588	33588
15.5	23200	23200	24928	24928	25920	25920	25920	27825	31825	34107	34107
16	23200	23200	24928	24928	25920	25920	25920	27825	31900	34626	34626
16.5	23200	23200	24928	24928	25920	25920	25920	27825	32700	35161	35161
17	23200	23200	24928	24928	26795	26795	26795	27825	32700	35696	35696
17.5	23200	23200	24928	24928	26795	26795	26795	27825	32700	36248	36248
18	23750	23750	24928	24928	26795	26795	26795	28975	32700	36800	36800
18.5	23750	23750	24928	24928	26795	26795	26795	28975	32700	36800	36800
19	23750	23750	24928	24928	26795	26795	26795	28975	32700	36800	36800
19.5	23750	23750	24928	24928	27285	27285	27285	28975	32700	36800	36800
20	23750	23750	24928	24928	27285	27285	27285	30725	33325	36800	36800





https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 8

RATES OF SERVICE PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS OF NAVY & AIR FORCE OF GROUP "X" RETIRED ON OR AFTER 01.01.2016 WITH GROUP "X" PAY @Rs 6200 (FOR SPARSH USE ONLY)

	RANK										
Rank Group Held	Sepoy and equivalent	Hony Naik and equivalent	Naik/ Naik(TS) and equivalent	Hony Havildar and equivalent	Havildar and equivalent	Hony Naib Subedar and equivalent	Artificer-III-I (Navy Only)	Naib Subedar and equivalent	Subedar and equivalent	Subedar Major and equivalent	Subedar Major/Subedar granted ACP "A"/ACP "B" and equivalent
Q.S.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
20.5	23750	23750	24928	24928	27285	27285	27285	30725	33325	36800	36800
21	23750	23750	24928	24928	27285	27285	27285	30725	33325	36800	36800
21.5	23750	23750	24928	24928	27285	27285	27285	30725	33325	36800	36800
22	23750	23750	24928	24928	27285	27285	27285	30725	33325	36800	36800
22.5	23750	23750	24928	24928	27285	27285	27285	30725	33325	36800	36800
23	23750	23750	24928	24928	27285	27285	27285	30725	33325	36800	36800
23.5	23750	23750	24928	24928	27285	27285	27285	30725	33325	36800	36800
24	23750	23750	24928	24928	27285	27285	27285	30725	33325	36800	36800
24.5	23750	23750	24928	24928	27285	27285	27285	30725	33325	36800	36800
25	23750	23750	24928	24928	27285	27285	27285	30725	33325	38700	38700
25.5	23750	23750	24928	24928	27285	27285	27285	30725	33700	38700	38700
26	23750	23750	24928	24928	27285	27285	27285	30725	33800	38700	38700
26.5	23750	23750	24928	24928	27285	27285	27285	30725	33800	38700	38700
27	23750	23750	24928	24928	27285	27285	27285	32900	35500	38700	38700
27.5	23750	23750	24928	24928	27285	27285	27285	32900	35500	38700	38700
28	23750	23750	24928	24928	27285	27285	27285	32900	35500	38700	38700
28.5									35500	38700	38700
29									36425	38700	38700
29.5									36425	38700	38700
30									36425	38700	38700
30.5										38700	38700
31										39375	39375
31.5										39925	39925
32										39925	39925
32.5										39925	39925
33 & above										39925	39925

NOTE:

1) For revision of pension, the qualifying service mentioned in first column shall be taken as actual qualifying service rendered for which pension had been sanctioned.
2) To cover invalided out cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 year of service of all ranks though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.
3) The Service Element of Disability/Liberalised Disability/War Injury Pension and Invalid Pension shall also be revised by the rates mentioned in the table.
4) Below 15 years of Q.S., Service Element of Disability Pension & Invalid Pension only be revised as per this table. In normal discharged case of JCOs/ORs, pension will be revised from 15 years and above only.
5) Pension of JCOs/ORs granted upgradation under ACP/MACP scheme, shall be revised with reference to the rank for which ACP/MACP had been granted.
6) Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.
7) Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

BJM

Ministry of Defence

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 9

RATES OF SERVICE PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS OF DSC DRAWING THEIR SECOND PENSION									
	RANK								
Q.S.	Sepoy	Hony Naik	Naik/Naik(TS)	Hony Havildar	Havildar	Hony Naib Subedar	Naib Subedar	Subedar	Subedar Major
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
0.5	13521	13521	13521	13521	13521	13521	13651	14932	14932
1	13726	13726	13726	13726	13726	13726	13858	15163	15163
1.5	13938	13938	13938	13938	13938	13938	14072	15393	15393
2	14150	14150	14150	14150	14150	14150	14286	15631	15631
2.5	14150	14150	14150	14150	14150	14150	14507	15869	15869
3	14500	14500	14500	14500	14500	14500	14727	16114	16114
3.5	14500	14500	14500	14500	14502	14502	14955	16359	16359
4	15200	15200	15200	15200	15200	15200	15200	16612	16612
4.5	15200	15200	15200	15200	15200	15200	15417	16864	16864
5	15200	15200	15200	15200	15200	15200	15651	17125	17125
5.5	15400	15400	15400	15400	15412	15412	15893	17385	17385
6	15400	15400	15400	15400	15646	15646	16135	17654	17654
6.5	15400	15400	15400	15400	15888	15888	16384	17922	17922
7	16400	16400	16400	16400	16400	16400	16633	18199	18199
7.5	16400	16400	16400	16400	16400	16400	16890	18476	18476
8	16400	16400	16400	16400	16627	16627	17147	18762	18762
8.5	16800	16800	16800	16800	16884	16884	17412	19047	19047
9	16800	16800	16800	16800	17141	17141	17677	19342	19342
9.5	17475	17475	17475	17475	17475	17475	17950	19636	19636
10	17475	17475	17475	17475	17671	17671	18223	19940	19940
10.5	17700	17700	17700	17700	17944	17944	18505	20243	20243
11	17700	17700	17700	17700	18217	18217	18786	20556	20556
11.5	17700	17700	17700	17700	18499	18499	19077	20869	20869
12	18375	18375	18375	18375	18780	18780	19367	21192	21192
12.5	18375	18375	18375	18375	19070	19070	19666	21514	21514
13	18600	18600	18600	18600	19360	19360	19965	21847	21847
13.5	18600	18600	18600	18600	19659	19659	20274	22179	22179
14	18600	18600	18600	18600	19958	19958	20582	22522	22522
14.5	18600	18600	18740	18740	20267	20267	20900	22864	22864
15	18600	18600	19025	19025	20575	20575	21218	23218	23218
15.5	18600	18600	19025	19025	20575	20575	21546	23571	23571
16	18600	18600	19025	19025	20575	20575	21874	23935	23935
16.5	18600	18600	19025	19025	20625	20625	22212	24299	24299
17	18600	18600	19250	19250	20625	20625	22550	24675	24675
17.5	19100	19100	19250	19250	20625	20625	22850	25050	25050
18	19100	19100	19250	19250	20625	20625	22850	25050	25050
18.5	19100	19100	19250	19250	20625	20625	23475	25700	25700
19	19600	19600	19600	19600	20625	20625	23475	25725	25725
19.5	19600	19600	19750	19750	20625	20625	23475	26050	26050
20	19600	19600	19750	19750	20850	20850	24075	26075	26075

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 9

RATES OF SERVICE PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS OF DSC DRAWING THEIR SECOND PENSION									
	RANK								
Q.S.	Sepoy	Hony Naik	Naik/Naik(TS)	Hony Havildar	Havildar	Hony Naib Subedar	Naib Subedar	Subedar	Subedar Major
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
20.5	19600	19600	20000	20000	20850	20850	24075	26400	26400
21	19600	19600	20000	20000	20850	20850	24075	26400	26400
21.5	19600	19600	20000	20000	21100	21100	24075	26400	26400
22	19600	19600	20000	20000	21375	21375	24075	26400	26400
22.5	19600	19600	20250	20250	21375	21375	24075	26400	26400
23	19600	19600	20250	20250	21375	21375	24075	26400	26400
23.5	19600	19600	20250	20250	21650	21650	24075	26400	26400
24	19600	19600	20250	20250	21650	21650	24075	26400	26400
24.5	19600	19600	20250	20250	21650	21650	24075	26400	26400
25	19600	19600	20250	20250	21650	21650	24075	26400	26400
25.5	19600	19600	20250	20250	21650	21650	24075	26400	26400
26	19600	19600	20250	20250	21650	21650	24075	26400	26400
26.5	19600	19600	20250	20250	21650	21650	24075	26400	26400
27	19600	19600	20250	20250	21650	21650	24075	26400	26400
27.5	19600	19600	20250	20250	21650	21650	24075	26400	26400
28	19600	19600	20250	20250	21650	21650	24075	26400	26400
28.5								26400	26400
29								26400	26400
29.5								26400	26400
30								26400	26400
30.5									26400
31									26400
31.5									26400
32									26400
32.5									26400
33 & above									26400

Note:

1) For revision of pension, the qualifying service mentioned in first column shall be taken as actual qualifying service rendered for which pension had been sanctioned.
2) To cover invalided out cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 year of service of all ranks though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.
3) The Service Element of Disability/Liberalised Disability/War Injury Pension and Invalid Pension shall also be revised by the rates mentioned in the table.
4) The rates of pension above the terms of engagement are only in respect of those who were retained in the service beyond their term of engagement during emergency period.
5) Below 15 years of Q.S., Service Element of Disability Pension & Invalid Pension only be revised as per this table. In normal discharged case of JCOs/ORs, pension will be revised from 15 years and above only.
6) Pension of JCOs/ORs granted upgradation under ACP/MACP scheme, shall be revised with reference to the rank for which ACP/MACP had been granted.
7) Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.
8) Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 10

RATES OF SERVICE PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR JCO AND OTHER RANKS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY											
	RANK										
Q.S.	Sepoy	Hony Naik	Naik/ Naik(TS)	Hony Havildar	Havildar	Hony Naib Subedar	Naib Subedar	Subedar	Subedar Major	Hony Lt.	Hony Capt.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
0.5	12587	12587	12587	12587	13089	13089	13089	14932	14932	17776	18781
1	12778	12778	12778	12778	13288	13288	13288	15163	15163	18051	19067
1.5	12778	12778	12778	12778	13493	13493	13493	15393	15393	18325	19362
2	12778	12778	12778	12778	13698	13698	13698	15631	15631	18608	19656
2.5	12778	12778	12778	12778	13910	13910	13910	15869	15869	18891	19960
3	12778	12778	12778	12778	14121	14121	14121	16114	16114	19183	20263
3.5	14108	14108	14108	14108	14339	14339	14339	16359	16359	19475	20576
4	14108	14108	14108	14108	14557	14557	14557	16612	16612	19776	20889
4.5	14108	14108	14108	14108	14782	14782	14782	16864	16864	20077	21212
5	14108	14108	14108	14108	15007	15007	15007	17125	17125	20387	21535
5.5	14108	14108	14108	14108	15239	15239	15239	17385	17385	20697	21868
6	14108	14108	14108	14108	15471	15471	15471	17654	17654	21017	22201
6.5	14108	14108	14108	14108	15710	15710	15710	17922	17922	21337	22544
7	15034	15034	15034	15034	15949	15949	15949	18199	18199	21667	22887
7.5	15034	15034	15034	15034	16196	16196	16196	18476	18476	21996	23241
8	15034	15034	15034	15034	16442	16442	16442	18762	18762	22336	23594
8.5	15034	15034	15034	15034	16696	16696	16696	19047	19047	22676	23959
9	15034	15034	15034	15034	16950	16950	16950	19342	19342	23027	24323
9.5	15034	15034	15219	15219	17212	17212	17212	19636	19636	23377	24699
10	15034	15034	15450	15450	17474	17474	17474	19940	19940	23739	25075
10.5	15034	15034	15450	15450	17744	17744	17744	20243	20243	24100	25463
11	15034	15034	16317	16317	18014	18014	18014	20556	20556	24473	25850
11.5	15034	15034	17386	17386	18293	18293	18293	20869	20869	24845	26250
12	15034	15034	17599	17599	18571	18571	18571	21192	21192	25229	26649
12.5	15034	15034	18027	18027	18858	18858	18858	21514	21514	25613	27061
13	15034	15034	18027	18027	19145	19145	19145	21847	21847	26009	27473
13.5	15034	15034	18502	18502	19441	19441	19441	22179	22179	26405	27898
14	15034	15034	18502	18502	19737	19737	19737	22522	22522	26813	28322
14.5	15034	15034	18502	18502	20259	20259	20259	22864	22864	27221	28760
15	15034	15034	18502	18502	20259	20259	20259	23218	23218	27642	29197
15.5	17457	17457	18502	18502	20259	20259	20259	23571	23571	28062	29649
16	17884	17884	18502	18502	20259	20259	20853	23935	23935	28496	30100
16.5	17884	17884	18787	18787	20259	20259	20853	24299	24299	28929	30565
17	17884	17884	19001	19001	20259	20259	20853	24675	24675	29376	31030
17.5	17884	17884	19001	19001	20259	20284	20853	25050	25050	29823	31510
18	17884	17884	19001	19001	20259	20592	20853	25050	25050	30284	31989
18.5	17884	17884	19238	19238	20259	20853	21138	25050	25050	30745	32484
19	17884	17884	19713	19713	20259	20853	21423	25050	25050	31220	32978
19.5	17884	17884	19713	19713	20259	20853	21423	25050	25050	31695	33488
20	17884	17884	19713	19713	20844	20853	21755	25050	25050	32185	33997

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 10

RATES OF SERVICE PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR JCO AND OTHER RANKS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY											
	RANK										
Q.S.	Sepoy	Hony Naik	Naik/ Naik(TS)	Hony Havildar	Havildar	Hony Naib Subedar	Naib Subedar	Subedar	Subedar Major	Hony Lt.	Hony Capt.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
20.5	17884	17884	19713	19713	21050	21050	21755	26400	26400	32675	34523
21	17884	17884	19713	19713	21875	21875	24400	27100	27100	33180	35048
21.5	17884	17884	19713	19713	21875	21875	24400	27100	27100	33685	35590
22	17884	17884	21025	21025	21875	21875	25050	27100	27100	34206	36131
22.5	17884	17884	21025	21025	21875	21875	25050	27100	27100	34726	36690
23	17884	17884	21025	21025	22150	22150	25050	27100	27100	35263	37248
23.5	17884	17884	21025	21025	22425	22425	25050	27100	27100	35800	37824
24	17884	17884	21025	21025	22425	22425	25375	27100	27100	37100	38400
24.5	17884	17884	21025	21025	22425	22425	25375	27100	27100	37100	38400
25	17884	17884	21025	21025	22425	22425	25375	28300	28300	37100	38400
25.5	17884	17884	21025	21025	22425	22425	25375	28300	28300	37100	38400
26	17884	17884	21025	21025	22425	22425	25375	28300	28300	37100	38400
26.5	17884	17884	21025	21025	22425	22425	25375	28650	28650	37100	38400
27	17884	17884	21025	21025	22425	22425	25375	28650	28650	38400	39325
27.5	17884	17884	21025	21025	22425	22425	25375	28650	28650	38400	39325
28	17884	17884	21025	21025	22425	22425	25375	28650	28650	38400	39325
28.5								28650	28650	38400	39325
29								28650	28650	39300	39325
29.5								28650	28650	39300	39325
30								28650	28650	39300	39325
30.5									28650	39300	39325
31									28650	39300	39325
31.5									28650	39300	39325
32									28650	39300	39325
32.5									28650	39300	39325
33 & above									28650	39300	39325

Note:-

1: For revision of pension, the qualifying service mentioned in first column shall be taken as actual qualifying service rendered for which pension had been sanctioned.

2: To cover invalided out cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 year of service of all ranks though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

3: The Service Element of Disability/Liberalised Disability/War Injury Pension and Invalid Pension shall also be revised by the rates mentioned in the table.

4: Below 15 years of Q.S., Service Element of Disability Pension & Invalid Pension only be revised as per this table. In normal discharged case of JCOs/ORs, pension will be revised from 15 years and above only.

5: The rates of pension above the terms of engagement are only in respect of those who were retained in the service beyond their term of engagement during emergency period.

6: Pension of JCOs/ORs granted upgradation under ACP/MACP scheme, shall be revised with reference to the rank for which ACP/MACP had been granted.

7: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

8: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.



https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 11

RATES OF ORDINARY FAMILY PENSION (ENHANCED RATE) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR REGULAR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC, EC/SSC, TA AND MNS)

	RANKS												
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS)/ LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LT GEN	LT GEN (HAG+)	ARMY CDR	VCOAS	COAS
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
0.5	21604	35528	36361	47429	47429	47429							
1	21932	36069	36914	48162	48162	48162							
1.5	22271	36627	37485	48895	48895	48895							
2	22610	37184	38055	49651	49651	49651							
2.5	22960	37759	38643	50407	50407	50407							
3	23309	38334	39231	51186	51186	51186							
3.5	23669	38927	39838	51965	51965	51965							
4	24029	39519	40444	52769	52769	52769							
4.5	24401	40130	41069	53572	53572	53572							
5	24772	40741	41694	54400	54400	54400							
5.5	25155	41371	42339	55228	55228	55228							
6	25538	42001	42983	56082	56082	56082							
6.5	25933	42651	43648	56936	56936	56936							
7	26327	43300	44312	57816	57816	57816							
7.5	26734	43300	44997	58696	58696	58696							
8	27141	43300	45682	59604	59604	59604							
8.5	27561	43300	46388	60511	60511	60511							
9	27980	43300	47094	61447	61447	61447							
9.5	28413	43300	47822	62382	62382	62382							
10	28845	43300	48550	63347	63347	63347							
10.5	29291	43300	48550	64311	64311	64311							
11	29737	43300	49150	65306	65306	65306							
11.5	30197	43300	49150	66300	66300	66300							
12	30656	43300	51700	67325	67325	67325							
12.5	31130	43300	51700	68350	68350	68350							
13	31604	43300	51700	68350	68350	68350							
13.5	32093	43300	51700	68350	69159	69159							
14	32581	43300	51700	68350	70212	70212							
14.5	33085	43300	51700	68350	71298	71298							
15	33588	43300	51700	68350	72383	72383							
15.5	34107	43300	51700	68350	73502	73502							
16	34626	43300	51700	68350	74621	74621							
16.5	35161	43300	51700	68350	75775	75775							
17	35696	43300	51700	68350	76928	76928							
17.5	36248	43300	51700	68350	78118	78118							
18	36800	43300	51700	68350	79307	79307							
18.5	36800	43300	51700	75950	80533	80533							

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 11

RATES OF ORDINARY FAMILY PENSION (ENHANCED RATE) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR REGULAR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC, EC/SSC, TA AND MNS)

	RANKS												
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS)/ LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LT GEN	LT GEN (HAG+)	ARMY CDR	VCOAS	COAS
19	36800	43300	51700	75950	81759	81759							
19.5	36800	43300	51700	75950	83023	83023							
20	36800	43300	51700	78100	84287	84287	84431	84431	84431	84431			
20.5	36800	43300	51700	81250	85590	85590	85716	85716	85716	85716			
21	36800	43300	51700	81250	86893	86893	87042	87042	87042	87042			
21.5	36800	43300	68550	84625	88237	88237	88367	88367	88367	88367			
22	36800	43300	68550	84625	89580	89580	89734	89734	89734	89734			
22.5	36800	43300	68550	85700	90965	90965	91100	91100	91100	91100			
23	36800	43300	68550	88175	92350	93100	93100	93100	93100	93100			
23.5	36800	43300	68550	88175	93778	93778	93778	93778	93778	93778			
24	36800	43300	68550	89300	95206	95206	95206	95206	95206	95206			
24.5	36800	43300	68550	89300	96678	96678	96678	96678	96678	96678			
25	38700	43300	68550	89300	98150	98150	98850	98850	98850	98850			
25.5	40075	43300	68550	94150	99500	99500	101600	101600	101600	101600			
26	40075	43300	68550	95400	99500	99500	101600	101600	101600	101600			
26.5	40925	43300	68550	95400	99500	99500	101600	101600	101600	101600			
27	40925	43300	68550	95400	99500	99500	101600	101600	101600	101600			
27.5	40925	43300	68550	95400	99575	99575	101600	101600	101600	101600			
28	40925	43300	68550	95400	99575	99575	104400	104400	104400	104400			
28.5	40925	43300	68550	95400	100900	100900	104400	104400	104400	104400			
29	41200	43300	68550	95400	100900	100900	105850	105850	105850	105850			
29.5	41200	43300	68550	95400	100900	100900	105850	105850	105850	105850			
30	41200	43300	68550	95400	100900	102350	105850	105850	105850	105850			
30.5	41200	43300	68550	95400	100900	102350	105850	105850	105850	105850			
31	41200	43675	68550	95400	102250	103700	105850	105850	105850	105850			
31.5	41200	43675	68550	95400	102250	103700	107350	107350	107350	107350			
32	41200	43675	68550	95400	103700	103700	107350	107464	108689	108834			
32.5	41200	43675	68550	95400	105175	105175	107350	109100	110370	110517			
33 & above	41200	43675	68550	95400	105175	105175	108800	109100	112050	112200	112500	112500	125000

Note -

1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service for Brigadier and above ranks though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Rates for Lt. Gen (HAG +) are applicable for post 2006 retirees only.

3: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

4: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 12

RATES OF ORDINARY FAMILY PENSION (ENHANCED RATE) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE											
	RANKS										
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS)/ LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LT GEN	LT GEN (HAG+)	DGAFMS
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
0.5	21604	21604	55523	64410	64410	64410					
1	21932	21932	56368	65390	65390	65390					
1.5	22271	22271	57240	66401	66401	66401					
2	22610	22610	58111	67412	67412	67412					
2.5	22960	22960	59010	68454	68454	68454					
3	23309	23309	59908	69496	69496	69496					
3.5	23669	23669	60834	70571	70571	70571					
4	24029	24029	61760	71645	71645	71645					
4.5	24401	24401	62715	72753	72753	72753					
5	24772	24772	63670	73860	73860	73860					
5.5	25155	25155	63670	75002	75002	75002					
6	25538	25538	63670	76144	76144	76144					
6.5	25933	25933	63670	77321	77321	77321					
7	26327	26327	63670	78498	78498	78498					
7.5	26734	26734	63670	79712	79712	79712					
8	27141	27141	63670	80925	80925	80925					
8.5	27561	27561	63670	82176	82176	82176					
9	27980	27980	63670	83427	83427	83427					
9.5	28413	28413	63670	84717	84717	84717					
10	28845	28845	63670	86007	86007	86007					
10.5	29291	29291	63670	87337	87337	87337					
11	29737	29737	63670	88667	88667	88667					
11.5	30197	30197	63670	90038	90038	90038					
12	30656	30656	63670	91409	91409	91409					
12.5	31130	31130	63670	92823	92823	92823					
13	31604	31604	63670	94236	94236	94236					
13.5	32093	32093	63670	95693	95693	95693					
14	32581	32581	63670	97150	97150	97150					
14.5	33085	33085	63670	97150	97150	97870					
15	33588	33588	63670	97150	97150	99383					
15.5	34107	34107	63670	97150	97150	100896					
16	34626	34626	63670	97150	97150	102456					
16.5	35161	35161	63670	97150	97150	104016					
17	35696	35696	63670	97150	97150	105624					
17.5	36248	36248	63670	97150	97150	107232					
18	36800	36800	63670	97150	97436	108890					

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 12

RATES OF ORDINARY FAMILY PENSION (ENHANCED RATE) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE

	RANKS										
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS)/ LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LT GEN	LT GEN (HAG+)	DGAFMS
18.5	36800	36800	63670	97150	98919	110548					
19	36800	36800	63670	97150	100449	112257					
19.5	36800	36800	63670	114490	114490	114490					
20	36800	36800	63670	114490	114490	115728	115728	115728	115728	115728	
20.5	36800	36800	63670	114490	114490	117490	117490	117490	117490	117490	
21	36800	36800	63670	116620	116620	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	
21.5	36800	36800	63670	117670	117670	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	
22	36800	37248	63670	117670	117670	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	
22.5	36800	37824	63670	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	
23	36800	38400	63670	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	
23.5	36800	38400	63670	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	
24	36800	38400	63670	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	
24.5	36800	38400	63670	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	
25	38700	38700	63670	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	
25.5	40075	40075	63670	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	
26	40075	40075	63670	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	
26.5	40925	40925	63670	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	
27	40925	40925	63670	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	
27.5	40925	40925	63670	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	
28	40925	40925	63670	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	
28.5	40925	40925	63670	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	
29	41200	41925	63670	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	
29.5	41200	42500	63670	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	
30	41200	42500	63670	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	
30.5	41200	42500	63670	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	
31	41200	43675	63670	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	
31.5	41200	43675	63670	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	
32	41200	43675	63670	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	
32.5	41200	43675	63670	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	
33 & above	41200	43675	63670	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750

Note -

1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service to Brigadier and above ranks though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Rates for Lt. Gen (HAG +) are applicable for post 2006 retirees only.

3: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

4: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 13

RATES OF ORDINARY FAMILY PENSION (ENHANCED RATE) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY							
	RANKS						
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS)/ LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
0.5	17776	18781	18781	41947	42488	44385	
1	18051	19067	19067	42585	43135	45060	
1.5	18325	19362	19362	43244	43802	45757	
2	18608	19656	19656	43902	44469	46453	
2.5	18891	19960	19960	44581	45157	47171	
3	19183	20263	20263	45259	45844	47889	
3.5	19475	20576	20576	45959	46553	48630	
4	19776	20889	20889	46658	47261	49370	
4.5	20077	21212	21212	47380	47992	50133	
5	20387	21535	21535	48101	48722	50896	
5.5	20697	21868	21868	48845	49475	51683	
6	21017	22201	22201	49588	50228	52470	
6.5	21337	22544	22544	50355	51005	53281	
7	21667	22887	22887	51121	51781	54092	
7.5	21996	23241	23241	51912	52582	54928	
8	22336	23594	23594	52702	53382	55764	
8.5	22676	23959	23959	53517	54207	56626	
9	23027	24323	24323	54331	55032	57488	
9.5	23377	24699	24699	55171	55883	58377	
10	23739	25075	25075	56011	56734	59265	
10.5	24100	25463	25463	56877	57611	60181	
11	24473	25850	25850	57743	58488	61097	
11.5	24845	26250	26250	58636	59392	62042	
12	25229	26649	26649	59528	60296	62986	
12.5	25613	27061	27061	60449	61228	63960	
13	26009	27473	27473	61369	62160	64934	
13.5	26405	27898	27898	62318	63121	65938	
14	26813	28322	28322	63267	64082	66942	
14.5	27221	28760	28760	64245	65073	67977	
15	27642	29197	29197	65223	66063	69012	
15.5	28062	29649	29649	66232	67085	70079	
16	28496	30100	30100	67240	68106	71146	
16.5	28929	30565	30565	68280	69159	72246	
17	29376	31030	31030	69319	70212	73346	
17.5	29823	31510	31510	70391	71298	74480	
18	30284	31989	31989	71462	72383	75614	

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 13

RATES OF ORDINARY FAMILY PENSION (ENHANCED RATE) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY							
RANKS							
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS)/ LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG
18.5	30745	32484	32484	72567	73502	76783	
19	31220	32978	32978	73672	74621	77952	
19.5	31695	33488	33488	74811	75775	79157	
20	32185	33997	33997	75950	76928	80362	80362
20.5	32675	34523	34523	75950	78118	81605	81605
21	33180	35048	35048	75950	79307	82847	82847
21.5	33685	35590	35590	75950	80533	84128	84128
22	34206	36131	36131	75950	81759	85409	85409
22.5	34726	36690	36690	75950	83023	86730	86730
23	35263	37248	37248	75950	84287	88050	88050
23.5	35800	37824	37824	75950	85590	88050	88050
24	37100	38400	38400	75950	86893	88050	88050
24.5	37100	38400	38400	75950	88237	88237	88237
25	37100	38400	38400	75950	89580	90450	90450
25.5	37100	38400	38400	75950	90965	90965	90965
26	37100	38400	38400	75950	92350	92350	92350
26.5	37100	38400	38400	75950	93778	93778	93778
27	38400	39325	39325	75950	95206	95206	95206
27.5	38400	39325	39325	75950	96678	96678	96678
28	38400	39325	39325	75950	98150	98150	98150
28.5	38400	39325	39325	75950	98150	98150	98150
29	39300	39325	39325	75950	98150	98150	98150
29.5	39300	39325	39325	75950	98150	98150	98150
30	39300	39325	39325	75950	98150	98150	98150
30.5	39300	39325	39325	75950	98150	98150	98150
31	39300	39325	39325	75950	98150	98150	98150
31.5	39300	39325	39325	75950	98150	98150	98150
32	39300	39325	39325	75950	98150	98150	98150
32.5	39300	39325	39325	75950	98150	98150	98150
33 & above	39300	39325	39325	75950	98150	98150	98150

Note -

1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service for Brigadier rank though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

3: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 14

RATES OF ORDINARY FAMILY PENSION (ENHANCED RATE) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF MILITARY NURSING SERVICE (MNS)							
	RANKS						
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
0.5				32227	32227		
1				32725	32725		
1.5				33223	33223		
2				33737	33737		
2.5				34250	34250		
3				34780	34780		
3.5				35309	35309		
4				35855	35855		
4.5				36401	36401		
5				36964	36964		
5.5				37526	37526		
6				38106	38106		
6.5				38686	38686		
7				39284	39284		
7.5				39882	39882		
8				40499	40499		
8.5				41115	41115		
9				41751	41751		
9.5				42386	42386		
10				43041	43041		
10.5				43696	43696		
11				44372	44372		
11.5				45047	45047		
12				45744	45744		
12.5				46440	46440		
13				47158	47158		
13.5				47876	47876		
14				48616	48616		
14.5				49356	49356		
15				50119	50119		
15.5				50882	50882		
16				51669	51669		
16.5				52455	52455		
17				53266	53266		
17.5				54077	54077		
18				54913	54913		
18.5				55749	55749		

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 14

RATES OF ORDINARY FAMILY PENSION (ENHANCED RATE) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF MILITARY NURSING SERVICE (MNS)

	RANKS						
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN
19				56611	56611		
19.5				57473	57473		
20				58362	58362	58362	58727
20.5				59250	59250	59250	59635
21				60875	60875	60875	60875
21.5				60875	60875	60875	61479
22				60875	60875	60875	62415
22.5				60875	60875	60875	63380
23				61700	61700	61700	64345
23.5				61700	61700	61700	65340
24				61700	61700	61700	66335
24.5				61700	61700	61700	67361
25				61700	61700	61700	68386
25.5				61700	61700	61700	69444
26				61700	61700	61700	70501
26.5				61700	61700	61700	71591
27				61700	61700	61700	72681
27.5				63400	63400	63400	73805
28				63400	63400	63400	74928
28.5				63400	63400	63400	76087
29				64275	64275	64275	77245
29.5				64275	64275	64774	78439
30				65150	65150	65760	79633
30.5				66050	66050	66777	80864
31				66050	66050	67793	82095
31.5				66050	66050	68841	83364
32				66050	66685	69889	84633
32.5				66050	67700	70970	85942
33 & above				66950	67700	72050	87250

Note -

1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service for Brigadier and above ranks though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Due to Nil retirement in the rank of 2nd Lt./Lieutenant, Captain & Major in MNS category, no rates have been indicated in Table. The existing family pension for these ranks shall continue.

3: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

4: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 15

RATES OF ORDINARY FAMILY PENSION (ENHANCED RATE) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC)

Q.S.	RANKS			
	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL
	1	2	3	4
0.5			35675	45317
1			36227	46007
1.5			36778	46718
2			37347	47429
2.5			37915	48162
3			38501	48895
3.5			39087	49651
4			39691	50407
4.5			40295	51186
5			40918	51965
5.5			41541	52769
6			42183	53572
6.5			42825	54400
7			43487	55228
7.5			44149	56082
8			44832	56936
8.5			45514	57816
9			46218	58696
9.5			46921	59604
10			47647	60511
10.5			48372	61447
11			49120	62382
11.5			49868	63347
12			50639	64311
12.5			51410	65306
13			52205	66300
13.5			53000	67325
14			53000	68350
14.5			53000	68350
15			53000	68350
15.5			53000	68350
16			53000	68350
16.5			53000	68350
17			53000	68350

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 15

RATES OF ORDINARY FAMILY PENSION (ENHANCED RATE) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC)

	RANKS			
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL
17.5			53000	68350
18			53000	68350
18.5			53000	68350
19			53000	68350
19.5			53000	68350
20			53000	68350
20.5			53000	68350
21			53000	68350
21.5			53000	68350
22			53000	68350
22.5			53000	68350
23			53000	68350
23.5			53000	68350
24			53000	68350
24.5			53000	68350
25			53000	68350
25.5			53000	68350
26			53000	68350
26.5			53000	68350
27			53000	68350
27.5			53000	68350
28			53000	68350
28.5			53000	68350
29			53000	68350
29.5			53000	68350
30			53000	68350
30.5			53000	68350
31			53000	68350
31.5			53000	68350
32			53000	68350
32.5			53000	68350
33 & above			53000	68350

Note -

1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Due to Nil retirement in the rank of 2nd Lt./Lieutenant & Captain in EC/SSC category, no rates have been indicated in Table. The existing family pension for these ranks shall continue.

3: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

4: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 16

RATES OF ORDINARY FAMILY PENSION (ENHANCED RATE) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE				
	RANKS			
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL
	1	2	3	4
0.5				66298
1				67307
1.5				68348
2				69388
2.5				70461
3				71534
3.5				72640
4				73746
4.5				74886
5				76026
5.5				77202
6				78377
6.5				79589
7				80801
7.5				82050
8				83299
8.5				84587
9				85875
9.5				87203
10				88530
10.5				89899
11				91268
11.5				92679
12				94090
12.5				95545
13				97000
13.5				98500
14				100000
14.5				100000
15				100000
15.5				100000
16				100000
16.5				100000
17				100000
17.5				100000
18				100000
18.5				100000

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 16

RATES OF ORDINARY FAMILY PENSION (ENHANCED RATE) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE				
	RANKS			
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL
19				100000
19.5				100000
20				100000
20.5				100000
21				100000
21.5				100000
22				100000
22.5				100000
23				100000
23.5				100000
24				100000
24.5				100000
25				100000
25.5				100000
26				100000
26.5				100000
27				100000
27.5				100000
28				100000
28.5				100000
29				100000
29.5				100000
30				100000
30.5				100000
31				100000
31.5				100000
32				100000
32.5				100000
33 & above				100000

BJM

Note -

1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Due to Nil retirement in the rank of 2nd Lt./Lieutenant, Captain & Major in EC/SSC Doctor category, no rates have been indicated in Table. The existing family pension for these ranks shall continue.

3: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

4: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 17

RATES OF ORDINARY FAMILY PENSION (ENHANCED RATE) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS INCLUDING HONORARY COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY (INCLUDING DSC as 1st Pension) AND EQUIVALENT RANKS OF NAVY & AIR FORCE

Rank Group Held ↓	RANK																									
	Sepoy and equivalent		Hony Naik and equivalent		Naik/ Naik(TS) and equivalent		Hony Havildar and equivalent		Havildar and equivalent		Hony Naib Subedar and equivalent		Artificer-III-I (Navy only)	Naib Subedar and equivalent		Subedar and equivalent		Subedar Major and equivalent		Subedar Major/ Subedar granted ACP "A"/ACP "B" and equivalent		Hony Lieutenant	Hony Captain	NCs(E)
PRE- 1973	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H			
POST- 1973	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E			
POST 10.10.97	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z			
POST 1.1.2006	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y			
Q.S.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
0.5	15250	13450	15250	13450	15250	13532	15250	13532	15543	13849	15543	13849	15543	15806	14523	18033	16473	18033	16473	18033	16473	21604	21604	9919
1	15600	13800	15600	13800	15600	13800	15600	13800	15779	14063	15779	14063	15779	16050	14744	18307	16723	18307	16723	18307	16723	21932	21932	10070
1.5	15600	13800	15600	13800	15624	13950	15624	13950	16023	14277	16023	14277	16023	16294	14972	18590	16982	18590	16982	18590	16982	22271	22271	10226
2	15600	13800	15600	13800	15861	14162	15861	14162	16266	14498	16266	14498	16266	16546	15200	18873	17240	18873	17240	18873	17240	22610	22610	10381
2.5	15600	13800	15600	13800	16106	14381	16106	14381	16518	14718	16518	14718	16518	16797	15435	19165	17507	19165	17507	19165	17507	22960	22960	10542
3	15600	13800	15600	13800	16351	14599	16351	14599	16769	14946	16769	14946	16769	17057	15670	19456	17773	19456	17773	19456	17773	23309	23309	10702
3.5	15950	14150	15950	14150	16604	14825	16604	14825	17028	15173	17028	15173	17028	17316	15912	19757	18048	19757	18048	19757	18048	23669	23669	10867
4	16650	14850	16650	14850	16856	15050	16856	15050	17287	15408	17287	15408	17287	17584	16154	20057	18322	20057	18322	20057	18322	24029	24029	11032
4.5	16650	14850	16650	14850	17117	15283	17117	15283	17554	15642	17554	15642	17554	17851	16404	20367	18605	20367	18605	20367	18605	24401	24401	11203
5	16938	15138	16938	15138	17377	15515	17377	15515	17821	15884	17821	15884	17821	18127	16653	20677	18888	20677	18888	20677	18888	24772	24772	11373
5.5	17225	15425	17225	15425	17646	15755	17646	15755	18097	16125	18097	16125	18097	18403	16911	20997	19180	20997	19180	20997	19180	25155	25155	11549
6	17313	15513	17313	15513	17914	15994	17914	15994	18372	16374	18372	16374	18372	18688	17168	21316	19472	21316	19472	21316	19472	25538	25538	11724
6.5	17657	15857	17657	15857	18191	16241	18191	16241	18656	16623	18656	16623	18656	18972	17433	21646	19773	21646	19773	21646	19773	25933	25933	11905
7	17657	15857	17657	15857	18468	16488	18468	16488	18940	16880	18940	16880	18940	19265	17698	21975	20074	21975	20074	21975	20074	26327	26327	12086
7.5	17657	15857	17657	15857	18754	16488	18754	16488	19233	17137	19233	17137	19233	19558	17972	22315	20384	22315	20384	22315	20384	26734	26734	12273
8	17657	15857	17657	15857	19039	16488	19039	16488	19525	17402	19525	17402	19525	19860	18245	22654	20694	22654	20694	22654	20694	27141	27141	12459
8.5	18257	16457	18257	16457	19333	16919	19333	16919	19827	17666	19827	17666	19827	20162	18527	23004	21014	23004	21014	23004	21014	27561	27561	12652
9	18425	16625	18425	16625	19627	17569	19627	17569	20128	17939	20128	17939	20128	20474	18809	23354	21333	23354	21333	23354	21333	27980	27980	12844
9.5	19275	17475	19275	17475	19931	17569	19931	17569	20439	18212	20439	18212	20439	20785	19100	23715	21663	23715	21663	23715	21663	28413	28413	13043
10	19275	17475	19275	17475	20234	17569	20234	17569	20750	18494	20750	18494	20750	21106	19390	24076	21992	24076	21992	24076	21992	28845	28845	13241
10.5	19275	17475	19275	17475	20547	17963	20547	17963	21071	18775	21071	18775	21071	21427	19690	24448	22332	24448	22332	24448	22332	29291	29291	13446
11	19613	17813	19613	17813	20859	18019	20859	18019	21391	18775	21391	18775	21391	21758	19989	24820	22672	24820	22672	24820	22672	29737	29737	13650
11.5	19613	17813	19613	17813	21182	18019	21182	18019	21722	18775	21722	18775	21722	22089	20298	25204	23023	25204	23023	25204	23023	30197	30197	13861
12	19613	17813	19613	17813	21504	18751	21504	18751	22052	18775	22052	18775	22052	22431	20607	25587	23373	25587	23373	25587	23373	30656	30656	14072
12.5	19725	17925	19725	17925	21837	18832	21837	18832	22393	18832	22393	18832	22393	22772	20926	25983	23734	25983	23734	25983	23734	31130	31130	14290
13	19725	17925	19725	17925	22169	18832	22169	18832	22733	18832	22733	18832	22733	23124	21244	26378	24095	26378	24095	26378	24095	31604	31604	14507
13.5	19838	18038	19838	18038	22512	19194	22512	19194	23085	19194	23085	19194	23085	23476	21573	26786	24468	26786	24468	26786	24468	32093	32093	14731
14	19838	18038	19838	18038	22854	19194	22854	19194	23436	19194	23436	19194	23436	23839	21901	27193	24840	27193	24840	27193	24840	32581	32581	14955
14.5	19950	18150	19950	18150	23207	19419	23207	19419	23798	19419	23798	19419	23798	24202	22240	27613	25224	27613	25224	27613	25224	33085	33085	15186
15	20607	18807	20607	18807	23560	20107	23560	20107	24160	21782	24160	21782	24160	24576	22578	28033	25608	28033	25608	28033	25608	33588	33588	15417
15.5	20607	18807	20607	18807	23560	20107	23560	20107	24160	21782	24160	21782	24160	24950	22900	28467	26004	28467	26004	28467	26004	34107	34107	15655
16	20607	18807	20607	18807	23560	20107	23560	20107	24185	21782	24185	21782	24185	26325	23225	28900	26400	28900	26400	28900	26400	34626	34626	15893
16.5	20607	18807	20607	18807	23560	20107	23560	20107	24185	21782	24185	21782	24185	26325	23225	28900	26400	28900	26400	28900	26400	35161	35161	16139
17	20607	18807	20607	18807	23560	20107	23560	20107	24393	21782	24393	21782	24393	26325	23550	28900	26400	28900	26400	28900	26400	35696	35696	16384
17.5	20607	18807	20607	18807	23560	20194	23560	20194	24393	21782	24393	21782	24393	26325	23825	28900	27100	28900	27100	28900	27100	36248	36248	16637
18	20607	18807	20607	18807	23560	20307	23560	20307	24393	21782	24393	21782	24393	27200	23825	28900	27550	28900	27550	28900	27550	36800	36800	16890
18.5	20607	18807	20607	18807	23560	20969	23560	20969	24393	21782	24393	21782	24393	27200	24125	28900	27550	28900	27550	28900	27550	36800	36800	17151
19	20607	18807	20607	18807	23560	20969	23560	20969	24393	21782	24393	21782	24393	27200	24125	28900	27550	28900	27550	28900	27550	36800	36800	17412
19.5	20607	18807	20607	18807	23560	20969	23560	20969	24393	22007	24393	22007	24393	27200	24125	28900	27550	28900	27550	28900	27550	36800	36800	17681
20	20813	19013	20813	19013	23560	20969	23560	20969	24735	22007	24735	22007	24735	27875	24825	28900	27550	29046	27550	29046	27550	36800	36800	17950
20.5	21569	19769	21569	19769	23560	21244	23560	21244	25935	22007	25935	22007	25935	27875	24825	28900	27550	29488	27550	29488	27550	36800	36800	18450
21	21569	19769	21569	19769	23560	21244	23560	21244	25935	22007	25935	22007	25935	27875	24825	28950	27550	29944	27742	29944	27742	36800	36800	18450
21.5	21569	19769	21569	19769	23560	21244	23560	21244	25935	22144	25935	22144	25935	27875	24825	29700	28050	30400	28171	30400	28171	36800	36800	18450

BJM

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 17

RATES OF ORDINARY FAMILY PENSION (ENHANCED RATE) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS INCLUDING HONORARY COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY (INCLUDING DSC as 1st Pension) AND EQUIVALENT RANKS OF NAVY & AIR FORCE

Rank Group Held	RANK																									
	Sepoy and equivalent		Hony Naik and equivalent		Naik/ Naik(TS) and equivalent		Hony Havildar and equivalent		Havildar and equivalent		Hony Naib Subedar and equivalent		Artificer-III-I (Navy only)	Naib Subedar and equivalent		Subedar and equivalent		Subedar Major and equivalent		Subedar Major/ Subedar granted ACP "A"/ACP "B" and equivalent		Hony Lieutenant	Hony Captain	NCs(E)
PRE- 1973	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H			
POST- 1973	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E			
POST 10.10.97	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z			
POST 1.1.2006	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y			
Q.S.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
22	21569	19769	21569	19769	23560	21244	23560	21244	26260	22144	26260	22144	26260	27875	24825	29700	28050	30400	28600	30400	28600	36800	37248	18450
22.5	21569	19769	21569	19769	23560	21244	23560	21244	26260	22257	26260	22257	26260	27875	24825	30950	28050	30950	28600	30950	28600	36800	37824	18950
23	21569	19769	21569	19769	23560	21688	23560	21688	26260	22257	26260	23750	26260	27875	24825	30950	28050	34600	28600	34600	28600	36800	38400	18950
23.5	21569	19769	21569	19769	23560	21688	23560	21688	26260	22257	26260	23750	26260	27875	24825	31750	28050	34600	28600	34600	28600	36800	38400	18950
24	21569	19769	21569	19769	23560	21688	23560	21688	26260	22257	26260	23750	26260	27875	24825	31750	28050	34600	29000	34600	29000	36800	38400	18950
24.5	21569	19769	21569	19769	23560	21688	23560	21688	26260	22257	26260	23750	26260	28550	24825	31750	28050	35525	30700	35525	30700	36800	38400	18950
25	21569	19769	21569	19769	23560	21688	23560	21688	26260	22257	26260	23750	26260	28550	24825	31750	28050	35525	30700	35525	30700	38700	38700	19350
25.5	21569	19769	21569	19769	23560	21688	23560	21688	26260	22257	26260	23750	26260	28550	24825	33700	28050	35525	30700	35525	30700	40075	40075	19350
26	21569	19769	21569	19769	23560	21688	23560	21688	26260	22257	26260	23750	26260	28550	24825	33700	28050	35525	30700	35525	30700	40075	40075	19625
26.5	21569	19769	21569	19769	23560	21688	23560	21688	26260	22257	26260	23750	26260	28550	24825	33700	28050	35525	30700	35525	30700	40925	40925	19875
27	21569	19769	21569	19769	23560	21688	23560	21688	26260	22257	26260	23750	26260	28550	24900	35500	28050	35525	30700	35525	30700	40925	40925	20025
27.5	21569	19769	21569	19769	23560	21688	23560	21688	26260	22257	26260	23750	26260	28550	26075	35500	28050	35525	30700	35525	30700	40925	40925	20025
28	21569	19769	21569	19769	23560	21688	23560	21688	26260	22257	26260	23750	26260	29650	26075	35500	29700	35525	30775	35525	30775	40925	40925	20025
28.5																35500	29700	35525	31250	35525	31250	40925	40925	20025
29																35500	29700	35525	31250	35525	31250	41200	41925	20300
29.5																35500	29700	35525	31250	35525	31250	41200	42500	20300
30																35500	31000	35525	31625	35525	31625	41200	42500	20300
30.5																		36950	31625	36950	31625	41200	42500	20300
31																		38925	31725	38925	31725	41200	43675	20575
31.5																		39925	33400	39925	33400	41200	43675	20575
32																		39925	33400	39925	33400	41200	43675	20575
32.5																		39925	33400	39925	33400	41200	43675	20575
33 & above																		39925	33400	39925	33400	41200	43675	20575

Note:-

1) For revision of pension, the qualifying service mentioned in first column shall be taken as actual qualifying service rendered for which pension had been sanctioned.
2) Pension of JCO/ORs granted upgradation under ACP/MACP scheme, shall be revised with reference to the rank for which ACP/MACP had been granted.
3) Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.
4) Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 18

RATES OF ORDINARY FAMILY PENSION (ENHANCED RATE) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS INCLUDING HONORARY COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS OF NAVY & AIR FORCE OF GROUP "X" RETIRED ON OR AFTER 01.01.2016 WITH GROUP "X" PAY @Rs 6200 (FOR SPARSH USE ONLY)

Rank Group Held	RANK										
	Sepoy and equivalent	Hony Naik and equivalent	Naik/ Naik(TS) and equivalent	Hony Havildar and equivalent	Havildar and equivalent	Hony Naib Subedar and equivalent	Artificer-III-I (Navy only)	Naib Subedar and equivalent	Subedar and equivalent	Subedar Major and equivalent	Subedar Major/Subedar granted ACP "A"/ACP "B" and equivalent
Q.S.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
0.5	15250	15250	15250	15250	16675	16675	16675	17627	20159	21604	21604
1	15600	15600	15600	15600	16928	16928	16928	17900	20471	21932	21932
1.5	15600	15600	15624	15624	17190	17190	17190	18172	20782	22271	22271
2	15619	15619	15861	15861	17451	17451	17451	18453	21103	22610	22610
2.5	15861	15861	16106	16106	17721	17721	17721	18733	21424	22960	22960
3	16102	16102	16351	16351	17990	17990	17990	19023	21755	23309	23309
3.5	16351	16351	16604	16604	18268	18268	18268	19312	22086	23669	23669
4	16650	16650	16856	16856	18546	18546	18546	19611	22428	24029	24029
4.5	16856	16856	17117	17117	18833	18833	18833	19909	22769	24401	24401
5	17112	17112	17377	17377	19119	19119	19119	20217	23121	24772	24772
5.5	17377	17377	17646	17646	19415	19415	19415	20524	23473	25155	25155
6	17641	17641	17914	17914	19710	19710	19710	20841	23836	25538	25538
6.5	17914	17914	18191	18191	20015	20015	20015	21158	24198	25933	25933
7	18186	18186	18468	18468	20319	20319	20319	21485	24572	26327	26327
7.5	18467	18467	18754	18754	20633	20633	20633	21812	24946	26734	26734
8	18748	18748	19039	19039	20947	20947	20947	22149	25332	27141	27141
8.5	19038	19038	19333	19333	21271	21271	21271	22486	25717	27561	27561
9	19327	19327	19627	19627	21594	21594	21594	22834	26115	27980	27980
9.5	19626	19626	19931	19931	21928	21928	21928	23181	26512	28413	28413
10	19924	19924	20234	20234	22261	22261	22261	23539	26922	28845	28845
10.5	20232	20232	20547	20547	22605	22605	22605	23897	27331	29291	29291
11	20540	20540	20859	20859	22949	22949	22949	24267	27754	29737	29737
11.5	20858	20858	21182	21182	23304	23304	23304	24636	28176	30197	30197
12	21175	21175	21504	21504	23658	23658	23658	25017	28612	30656	30656
12.5	21502	21502	21837	21837	24024	24024	24024	25397	29047	31130	31130
13	21829	21829	22169	22169	24389	24389	24389	25790	29496	31604	31604
13.5	22167	22167	22512	22512	24766	24766	24766	26182	29945	32093	32093
14	22504	22504	22854	22854	25143	25143	25143	26587	30408	32581	32581
14.5	22852	22852	23207	23207	25532	25532	25532	26991	30871	33085	33085
15	23200	23200	24928	24928	25920	25920	25920	27408	31348	33588	33588
15.5	23200	23200	24928	24928	25920	25920	25920	27825	31825	34107	34107
16	23200	23200	24928	24928	25920	25920	25920	27825	31900	34626	34626
16.5	23200	23200	24928	24928	25920	25920	25920	27825	32700	35161	35161
17	23200	23200	24928	24928	26795	26795	26795	27825	32700	35696	35696
17.5	23200	23200	24928	24928	26795	26795	26795	27825	32700	36248	36248
18	23750	23750	24928	24928	26795	26795	26795	28975	32700	36800	36800
18.5	23750	23750	24928	24928	26795	26795	26795	28975	32700	36800	36800
19	23750	23750	24928	24928	26795	26795	26795	28975	32700	36800	36800
19.5	23750	23750	24928	24928	27285	27285	27285	28975	32700	36800	36800
20	23750	23750	24928	24928	27285	27285	27285	30725	33325	36800	36800
20.5	23750	23750	24928	24928	27285	27285	27285	30725	33325	36800	36800
21	23750	23750	24928	24928	27285	27285	27285	30725	33325	36800	36800
21.5	23750	23750	24928	24928	27285	27285	27285	30725	33325	36800	36800

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 18

RATES OF ORDINARY FAMILY PENSION (ENHANCED RATE) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS INCLUDING HONORARY COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS OF NAVY & AIR FORCE OF GROUP "X" RETIRED ON OR AFTER 01.01.2016 WITH GROUP "X" PAY @Rs 6200 (FOR SPARSH USE ONLY)

Rank → / Group Held	RANK										
	Sepoy and equivalent	Hony Naik and equivalent	Naik/ Naik(TS) and equivalent	Hony Havildar and equivalent	Havildar and equivalent	Hony Naib Subedar and equivalent	Artificer-III-I (Navy only)	Naib Subedar and equivalent	Subedar and equivalent	Subedar Major and equivalent	Subedar Major/Subedar granted ACP "A"/ACP "B" and equivalent
Q.S.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
22	23750	23750	24928	24928	27285	27285	27285	30725	33325	36800	36800
22.5	23750	23750	24928	24928	27285	27285	27285	30725	33325	36800	36800
23	23750	23750	24928	24928	27285	27285	27285	30725	33325	36800	36800
23.5	23750	23750	24928	24928	27285	27285	27285	30725	33325	36800	36800
24	23750	23750	24928	24928	27285	27285	27285	30725	33325	36800	36800
24.5	23750	23750	24928	24928	27285	27285	27285	30725	33325	36800	36800
25	23750	23750	24928	24928	27285	27285	27285	30725	33325	36800	36800
25.5	23750	23750	24928	24928	27285	27285	27285	30725	33325	38700	38700
26	23750	23750	24928	24928	27285	27285	27285	30725	33700	38700	38700
26.5	23750	23750	24928	24928	27285	27285	27285	30725	33800	38700	38700
27	23750	23750	24928	24928	27285	27285	27285	30725	33800	38700	38700
27.5	23750	23750	24928	24928	27285	27285	27285	32900	35500	38700	38700
28	23750	23750	24928	24928	27285	27285	27285	32900	35500	38700	38700
28.5								32900	35500	38700	38700
29									35500	38700	38700
29.5									36425	38700	38700
30									36425	38700	38700
30.5									36425	38700	38700
31										38700	38700
31.5										39375	39375
32										39925	39925
32.5										39925	39925
33 & above										39925	39925
										39925	39925

Note:-

1) For revision of pension, the qualifying service mentioned in first column shall be taken as actual qualifying service rendered for which pension had been sanctioned.
2) Pension of JCO/ORs granted upgradation under ACP/MACP scheme, shall be revised with reference to the rank for which ACP/MACP had been granted.
3) Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.
4) Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.



https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 19

RATES OF ORDINARY FAMILY PENSION (ENHANCED RATE) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS OF DSC DRAWING THEIR SECOND PENSION

Q.S.	RANK								
	Sepoy	Hony Naik	Naik/Naik(TS)	Hony Havildar	Havildar	Hony Naib Subedar	Naib Subedar	Subedar	Subedar Major
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
0.5	13521	13521	13521	13521	13521	13521	13651	14932	14932
1	13726	13726	13726	13726	13726	13726	13858	15163	15163
1.5	13938	13938	13938	13938	13938	13938	14072	15393	15393
2	14150	14150	14150	14150	14150	14150	14286	15631	15631
2.5	14150	14150	14150	14150	14150	14150	14507	15869	15869
3	14500	14500	14500	14500	14500	14500	14727	16114	16114
3.5	14500	14500	14500	14500	14502	14502	14955	16359	16359
4	15200	15200	15200	15200	15200	15200	15200	16612	16612
4.5	15200	15200	15200	15200	15200	15200	15417	16864	16864
5	15200	15200	15200	15200	15200	15200	15651	17125	17125
5.5	15400	15400	15400	15400	15412	15412	15893	17385	17385
6	15400	15400	15400	15400	15646	15646	16135	17654	17654
6.5	15400	15400	15400	15400	15888	15888	16384	17922	17922
7	16400	16400	16400	16400	16400	16400	16633	18199	18199
7.5	16400	16400	16400	16400	16400	16400	16890	18476	18476
8	16400	16400	16400	16400	16627	16627	17147	18762	18762
8.5	16800	16800	16800	16800	16884	16884	17412	19047	19047
9	16800	16800	16800	16800	17141	17141	17677	19342	19342
9.5	17475	17475	17475	17475	17475	17475	17950	19636	19636
10	17475	17475	17475	17475	17671	17671	18223	19940	19940
10.5	17700	17700	17700	17700	17944	17944	18505	20243	20243
11	17700	17700	17700	17700	18217	18217	18786	20556	20556
11.5	17700	17700	17700	17700	18499	18499	19077	20869	20869
12	18375	18375	18375	18375	18780	18780	19367	21192	21192
12.5	18375	18375	18375	18375	19070	19070	19666	21514	21514
13	18600	18600	18600	18600	19360	19360	19965	21847	21847
13.5	18600	18600	18600	18600	19659	19659	20274	22179	22179
14	18600	18600	18600	18600	19958	19958	20582	22522	22522
14.5	18600	18600	18740	18740	20267	20267	20900	22864	22864
15	18600	18600	19025	19025	20575	20575	21218	23218	23218
15.5	18600	18600	19025	19025	20575	20575	21546	23571	23571
16	18600	18600	19025	19025	20575	20575	21874	23935	23935
16.5	18600	18600	19025	19025	20625	20625	22212	24299	24299
17	18600	18600	19250	19250	20625	20625	22550	24675	24675
17.5	19100	19100	19250	19250	20625	20625	22850	25050	25050
18	19100	19100	19250	19250	20625	20625	22850	25050	25050
18.5	19100	19100	19250	19250	20625	20625	23475	25700	25700
19	19600	19600	19600	19600	20625	20625	23475	25725	25725
19.5	19600	19600	19750	19750	20625	20625	23475	26050	26050
20	19600	19600	19750	19750	20850	20850	24075	26075	26075

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 19

RATES OF ORDINARY FAMILY PENSION (ENHANCED RATE) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS OF DSC DRAWING THEIR SECOND PENSION

Q.S.	RANK								
	Sepoy	Hony Naik	Naik/Naik(TS)	Hony Havildar	Havildar	Hony Naib Subedar	Naib Subedar	Subedar	Subedar Major
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
20.5	19600	19600	20000	20000	20850	20850	24075	26400	26400
21	19600	19600	20000	20000	20850	20850	24075	26400	26400
21.5	19600	19600	20000	20000	21100	21100	24075	26400	26400
22	19600	19600	20000	20000	21375	21375	24075	26400	26400
22.5	19600	19600	20250	20250	21375	21375	24075	26400	26400
23	19600	19600	20250	20250	21375	21375	24075	26400	26400
23.5	19600	19600	20250	20250	21650	21650	24075	26400	26400
24	19600	19600	20250	20250	21650	21650	24075	26400	26400
24.5	19600	19600	20250	20250	21650	21650	24075	26400	26400
25	19600	19600	20250	20250	21650	21650	24075	26400	26400
25.5	19600	19600	20250	20250	21650	21650	24075	26400	26400
26	19600	19600	20250	20250	21650	21650	24075	26400	26400
26.5	19600	19600	20250	20250	21650	21650	24075	26400	26400
27	19600	19600	20250	20250	21650	21650	24075	26400	26400
27.5	19600	19600	20250	20250	21650	21650	24075	26400	26400
28	19600	19600	20250	20250	21650	21650	24075	26400	26400
28.5								26400	26400
29								26400	26400
29.5								26400	26400
30								26400	26400
30.5									26400
31									26400
31.5									26400
32									26400
32.5									26400
33 & above									26400

Note:-

1) For revision of pension, the qualifying service mentioned in first column shall be taken as actual qualifying service rendered for which pension had been sanctioned.

2) Pension of JCO/ORs granted upgradation under ACP/MACP scheme, shall be revised with reference to the rank for which ACP/MACP had been granted.

3) Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

4) Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 20

RATES OF ORDINARY FAMILY PENSION (ENHANCED RATE) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY

Q.S.	RANK										
	Sepoy	Hony Naik	Naik/ Naik(TS)	Hony Havildar	Havildar	Hony Naib Subedar	Naib Subedar	Subedar	Subedar Major	Hony Lt.	Hony Capt.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
0.5	12587	12587	12587	12587	13089	13089	13089	14932	14932	17776	18781
1	12778	12778	12778	12778	13288	13288	13288	15163	15163	18051	19067
1.5	12778	12778	12778	12778	13493	13493	13493	15393	15393	18325	19362
2	12778	12778	12778	12778	13698	13698	13698	15631	15631	18608	19656
2.5	12778	12778	12778	12778	13910	13910	13910	15869	15869	18891	19960
3	12778	12778	12778	12778	14121	14121	14121	16114	16114	19183	20263
3.5	14108	14108	14108	14108	14339	14339	14339	16359	16359	19475	20576
4	14108	14108	14108	14108	14557	14557	14557	16612	16612	19776	20889
4.5	14108	14108	14108	14108	14782	14782	14782	16864	16864	20077	21212
5	14108	14108	14108	14108	15007	15007	15007	17125	17125	20387	21535
5.5	14108	14108	14108	14108	15239	15239	15239	17385	17385	20697	21868
6	14108	14108	14108	14108	15471	15471	15471	17654	17654	21017	22201
6.5	14108	14108	14108	14108	15710	15710	15710	17922	17922	21337	22544
7	15034	15034	15034	15034	15949	15949	15949	18199	18199	21667	22887
7.5	15034	15034	15034	15034	16196	16196	16196	18476	18476	21996	23241
8	15034	15034	15034	15034	16442	16442	16442	18762	18762	22336	23594
8.5	15034	15034	15034	15034	16696	16696	16696	19047	19047	22676	23959
9	15034	15034	15034	15034	16950	16950	16950	19342	19342	23027	24323
9.5	15034	15034	15219	15219	17212	17212	17212	19636	19636	23377	24699
10	15034	15034	15450	15450	17474	17474	17474	19940	19940	23739	25075
10.5	15034	15034	15450	15450	17744	17744	17744	20243	20243	24100	25463
11	15034	15034	16317	16317	18014	18014	18014	20556	20556	24473	25850
11.5	15034	15034	17386	17386	18293	18293	18293	20869	20869	24845	26250
12	15034	15034	17599	17599	18571	18571	18571	21192	21192	25229	26649
12.5	15034	15034	18027	18027	18858	18858	18858	21514	21514	25613	27061
13	15034	15034	18027	18027	19145	19145	19145	21847	21847	26009	27473
13.5	15034	15034	18502	18502	19441	19441	19441	22179	22179	26405	27898
14	15034	15034	18502	18502	19737	19737	19737	22522	22522	26813	28322
14.5	15034	15034	18502	18502	20259	20259	20259	22864	22864	27221	28760
15	15034	15034	18502	18502	20259	20259	20259	23218	23218	27642	29197
15.5	17457	17457	18502	18502	20259	20259	20259	23571	23571	28062	29649
16	17884	17884	18502	18502	20259	20259	20853	23935	23935	28496	30100
16.5	17884	17884	18787	18787	20259	20259	20853	24299	24299	28929	30565
17	17884	17884	19001	19001	20259	20259	20853	24675	24675	29376	31030
17.5	17884	17884	19001	19001	20259	20284	20853	25050	25050	29823	31510
18	17884	17884	19001	19001	20259	20592	20853	25050	25050	30284	31989
18.5	17884	17884	19238	19238	20259	20853	21138	25050	25050	30745	32484

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 20

RATES OF ORDINARY FAMILY PENSION (ENHANCED RATE) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY

Q.S.	RANK										
	Sepoy	Hony Naik	Naik/ Naik(TS)	Hony Havildar	Havildar	Hony Naib Subedar	Naib Subedar	Subedar	Subedar Major	Hony Lt.	Hony Capt.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
19	17884	17884	19713	19713	20259	20853	21423	25050	25050	31220	32978
19.5	17884	17884	19713	19713	20259	20853	21423	25050	25050	31695	33488
20	17884	17884	19713	19713	20844	20853	21755	25050	25050	32185	33997
20.5	17884	17884	19713	19713	21050	21050	21755	26400	26400	32675	34523
21	17884	17884	19713	19713	21875	21875	24400	27100	27100	33180	35048
21.5	17884	17884	19713	19713	21875	21875	24400	27100	27100	33685	35590
22	17884	17884	21025	21025	21875	21875	25050	27100	27100	34206	36131
22.5	17884	17884	21025	21025	21875	21875	25050	27100	27100	34726	36690
23	17884	17884	21025	21025	22150	22150	25050	27100	27100	35263	37248
23.5	17884	17884	21025	21025	22425	22425	25050	27100	27100	35800	37824
24	17884	17884	21025	21025	22425	22425	25375	27100	27100	37100	38400
24.5	17884	17884	21025	21025	22425	22425	25375	27100	27100	37100	38400
25	17884	17884	21025	21025	22425	22425	25375	28300	28300	37100	38400
25.5	17884	17884	21025	21025	22425	22425	25375	28300	28300	37100	38400
26	17884	17884	21025	21025	22425	22425	25375	28300	28300	37100	38400
26.5	17884	17884	21025	21025	22425	22425	25375	28650	28650	37100	38400
27	17884	17884	21025	21025	22425	22425	25375	28650	28650	38400	39325
27.5	17884	17884	21025	21025	22425	22425	25375	28650	28650	38400	39325
28	17884	17884	21025	21025	22425	22425	25375	28650	28650	38400	39325
28.5								28650	28650	38400	39325
29								28650	28650	39300	39325
29.5								28650	28650	39300	39325
30								28650	28650	39300	39325
30.5									28650	39300	39325
31									28650	39300	39325
31.5									28650	39300	39325
32									28650	39300	39325
32.5									28650	39300	39325
33 & above									28650	39300	39325

Note:-

1) For revision of pension, the qualifying service mentioned in first column shall be taken as actual qualifying service rendered for which pension had been sanctioned.
2) Pension of JCO/ORs granted upgradation under ACP/MACP scheme, shall be revised with reference to the rank for which ACP/MACP had been granted.
3) Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in
4) Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some

BJM

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 21

RATES OF ORDINARY FAMILY PENSION (NORMAL RATE) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR REGULAR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC, EC/SSC, TA AND MNS)

Q.S.	RANKS												
	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS)/ LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LT GEN	LT GEN (HAG+)	ARMY CDR	VCOAS	COAS
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
0.5	12963	21317	21817	28458	28458	28458							
1	13160	21642	22149	28898	28898	28898							
1.5	13363	21977	22491	29337	29337	29337							
2	13566	22311	22833	29791	29791	29791							
2.5	13776	22656	23186	30245	30245	30245							
3	13986	23001	23539	30712	30712	30712							
3.5	14202	23357	23903	31179	31179	31179							
4	14418	23712	24267	31662	31662	31662							
4.5	14641	24078	24642	32144	32144	32144							
5	14864	24445	25017	32640	32640	32640							
5.5	15093	24823	25404	33137	33137	33137							
6	15323	25201	25790	33650	33650	33650							
6.5	15560	25591	26189	34162	34162	34162							
7	15797	25980	26588	34690	34690	34690							
7.5	16041	25980	26999	35218	35218	35218							
8	16285	25980	27410	35763	35763	35763							
8.5	16537	25980	27833	36307	36307	36307							
9	16788	25980	28257	36869	36869	36869							
9.5	17048	25980	28694	37430	37430	37430							
10	17307	25980	29130	38009	38009	38009							
10.5	17575	25980	29130	38587	38587	38587							
11	17843	25980	29490	39184	39184	39184							
11.5	18119	25980	29490	39780	39780	39780							
12	18394	25980	31020	40395	40395	40395							
12.5	18678	25980	31020	41010	41010	41010							
13	18963	25980	31020	41010	41010	41010							
13.5	19256	25980	31020	41010	41496	41496							
14	19549	25980	31020	41010	42128	42128							
14.5	19851	25980	31020	41010	42779	42779							
15	20153	25980	31020	41010	43430	43430							
15.5	20465	25980	31020	41010	44102	44102							
16	20776	25980	31020	41010	44773	44773							
16.5	21097	25980	31020	41010	45465	45465							
17	21418	25980	31020	41010	46157	46157							
17.5	21749	25980	31020	41010	46871	46871							
18	22080	25980	31020	41010	47585	47585							

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 21

RATES OF ORDINARY FAMILY PENSION (NORMAL RATE) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR REGULAR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC, EC/SSC, TA AND MNS)

	RANKS												
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS)/ LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LT GEN	LT GEN (HAG+)	ARMY CDR	VCOAS	COAS
18.5	22080	25980	31020	45570	48320	48320							
19	22080	25980	31020	45570	49056	49056							
19.5	22080	25980	31020	45570	49814	49814							
20	22080	25980	31020	46860	50573	50573	50659	50659	50659	50659			
20.5	22080	25980	31020	48750	51354	51354	51430	51430	51430	51430			
21	22080	25980	31020	48750	52136	52136	52226	52226	52226	52226			
21.5	22080	25980	41130	50775	52943	52943	53021	53021	53021	53021			
22	22080	25980	41130	50775	53748	53748	53841	53841	53841	53841			
22.5	22080	25980	41130	51420	54579	54579	54660	54660	54660	54660			
23	22080	25980	41130	52905	55410	55860	55860	55860	55860	55860			
23.5	22080	25980	41130	52905	56267	56267	56267	56267	56267	56267			
24	22080	25980	41130	53580	57124	57124	57124	57124	57124	57124			
24.5	22080	25980	41130	53580	58007	58007	58007	58007	58007	58007			
25	23220	25980	41130	53580	58890	58890	59310	59310	59310	59310			
25.5	24045	25980	41130	56490	59700	59700	60960	60960	60960	60960			
26	24045	25980	41130	57240	59700	59700	60960	60960	60960	60960			
26.5	24555	25980	41130	57240	59700	59700	60960	60960	60960	60960			
27	24555	25980	41130	57240	59700	59700	60960	60960	60960	60960			
27.5	24555	25980	41130	57240	59745	59745	60960	60960	60960	60960			
28	24555	25980	41130	57240	59745	59745	62640	62640	62640	62640			
28.5	24555	25980	41130	57240	60540	60540	62640	62640	62640	62640			
29	24720	25980	41130	57240	60540	60540	63510	63510	63510	63510			
29.5	24720	25980	41130	57240	60540	60540	63510	63510	63510	63510			
30	24720	25980	41130	57240	60540	61410	63510	63510	63510	63510			
30.5	24720	25980	41130	57240	60540	61410	63510	63510	63510	63510			
31	24720	26205	41130	57240	61350	62220	63510	63510	63510	63510			
31.5	24720	26205	41130	57240	61350	62220	64410	64410	64410	64410			
32	24720	26205	41130	57240	62220	62220	64410	64479	65214	65301			
32.5	24720	26205	41130	57240	63105	63105	64410	65460	66222	66311			
33 & above	24720	26205	41130	57240	63105	63105	65280	65460	67230	67320	67500	67500	75000

BJM

Note -

1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service for Brigadier and above ranks though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Rates for Lt. Gen (HAG +) are applicable for post 2006 retirees only.

3: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

4: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 22

RATES OF ORDINARY FAMILY PENSION (NORMAL RATE) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE

Q.S.	RANKS										
	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL (TS)/ LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LT GEN	LT GEN (HAG+)	DGAFMS
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
0.5	12963	12963	33314	38646	38646	38646					
1	13160	13160	33821	39234	39234	39234					
1.5	13363	13363	34344	39841	39841	39841					
2	13566	13566	34867	40448	40448	40448					
2.5	13776	13776	35406	41073	41073	41073					
3	13986	13986	35945	41698	41698	41698					
3.5	14202	14202	36501	42343	42343	42343					
4	14418	14418	37056	42987	42987	42987					
4.5	14641	14641	37629	43652	43652	43652					
5	14864	14864	38202	44316	44316	44316					
5.5	15093	15093	38202	45002	45002	45002					
6	15323	15323	38202	45687	45687	45687					
6.5	15560	15560	38202	46393	46393	46393					
7	15797	15797	38202	47099	47099	47099					
7.5	16041	16041	38202	47828	47828	47828					
8	16285	16285	38202	48555	48555	48555					
8.5	16537	16537	38202	49306	49306	49306					
9	16788	16788	38202	50057	50057	50057					
9.5	17048	17048	38202	50831	50831	50831					
10	17307	17307	38202	51605	51605	51605					
10.5	17575	17575	38202	52403	52403	52403					
11	17843	17843	38202	53201	53201	53201					
11.5	18119	18119	38202	54023	54023	54023					
12	18394	18394	38202	54846	54846	54846					
12.5	18678	18678	38202	55694	55694	55694					
13	18963	18963	38202	56542	56542	56542					
13.5	19256	19256	38202	57416	57416	57416					
14	19549	19549	38202	58290	58290	58290					
14.5	19851	19851	38202	58290	58290	58722					
15	20153	20153	38202	58290	58290	59630					
15.5	20465	20465	38202	58290	58290	60538					
16	20776	20776	38202	58290	58290	61474					
16.5	21097	21097	38202	58290	58290	62410					
17	21418	21418	38202	58290	58290	63375					
17.5	21749	21749	38202	58290	58290	64340					
18	22080	22080	38202	58290	58462	65334					
18.5	22080	22080	38202	58290	59352	66329					
19	22080	22080	38202	58290	60270	67355					
19.5	22080	22080	38202	68694	68694	68694					
20	22080	22080	38202	68694	68694	69437	69437	69437	69437	69437	
20.5	22080	22080	38202	68694	68694	70494	70494	70494	70494	70494	

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 22

RATES OF ORDINARY FAMILY PENSION (NORMAL RATE) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE

Q.S.	RANKS										
	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL (TS)/ LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LT GEN	LT GEN (HAG+)	DGAFMS
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
21	22080	22080	38202	69972	69972	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
21.5	22080	22080	38202	70602	70602	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
22	22080	22349	38202	70602	70602	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
22.5	22080	22695	38202	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
23	22080	23040	38202	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
23.5	22080	23040	38202	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
24	22080	23040	38202	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
24.5	22080	23040	38202	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
25	23220	23220	38202	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
25.5	24045	24045	38202	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
26	24045	24045	38202	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
26.5	24555	24555	38202	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
27	24555	24555	38202	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
27.5	24555	24555	38202	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
28	24555	24555	38202	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
28.5	24555	24555	38202	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
29	24720	25155	38202	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
29.5	24720	25500	38202	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
30	24720	25500	38202	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
30.5	24720	25500	38202	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
31	24720	26205	38202	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
31.5	24720	26205	38202	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
32	24720	26205	38202	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
32.5	24720	26205	38202	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
33 & above	24720	26205	38202	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250

Note - 1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service to Brigadier and above ranks though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Rates for Lt. Gen (HAG +) are applicable for post 2006 retirees only.

3: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

4: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

BM

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 23

RATES OF ORDINARY FAMILY PENSION (NORMAL RATE) PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY							
	RANKS						
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS)/ LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
0.5	10666	11269	11269	25169	25493	26631	
1	10831	11441	11441	25551	25881	27036	
1.5	10995	11618	11618	25947	26282	27455	
2	11165	11794	11794	26342	26682	27872	
2.5	11335	11976	11976	26749	27095	28303	
3	11510	12158	12158	27156	27507	28734	
3.5	11685	12346	12346	27576	27932	29178	
4	11866	12534	12534	27995	28357	29622	
4.5	12047	12728	12728	28428	28796	30080	
5	12233	12921	12921	28861	29234	30538	
5.5	12419	13121	13121	29307	29685	31010	
6	12611	13321	13321	29753	30137	31482	
6.5	12803	13527	13527	30213	30603	31969	
7	13001	13733	13733	30673	31069	32456	
7.5	13198	13945	13945	31148	31550	32957	
8	13402	14157	14157	31622	32030	33459	
8.5	13606	14376	14376	32111	32525	33976	
9	13817	14594	14594	32599	33020	34493	
9.5	14027	14820	14820	33103	33530	35027	
10	14244	15045	15045	33607	34041	35559	
10.5	14460	15278	15278	34127	34567	36109	
11	14684	15510	15510	34646	35093	36659	
11.5	14907	15750	15750	35182	35636	37226	
12	15138	15990	15990	35717	36178	37792	
12.5	15368	16237	16237	36270	36737	38376	
13	15606	16484	16484	36822	37296	38961	
13.5	15843	16739	16739	37391	37873	39563	
14	16088	16994	16994	37961	38450	40166	
14.5	16333	17256	17256	38547	39044	40787	
15	16586	17519	17519	39134	39638	41408	
15.5	16838	17790	17790	39740	40251	42048	
16	17098	18060	18060	40344	40864	42688	
16.5	17358	18339	18339	40968	41496	43348	
17	17626	18618	18618	41592	42128	44008	
17.5	17894	18906	18906	42235	42779	44688	

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 23

RATES OF ORDINARY FAMILY PENSION (NORMAL RATE) PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY

	RANKS						
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS)/ LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG
18	18171	19194	19194	42878	43430	45369	
18.5	18447	19491	19491	43541	44102	46070	
19	18732	19787	19787	44204	44773	46772	
19.5	19017	20093	20093	44887	45465	47495	
20	19311	20399	20399	45570	46157	48218	48218
20.5	19605	20714	20714	45570	46871	48963	48963
21	19908	21029	21029	45570	47585	49709	49709
21.5	20211	21354	21354	45570	48320	50477	50477
22	20524	21679	21679	45570	49056	51246	51246
22.5	20836	22014	22014	45570	49814	52038	52038
23	21158	22349	22349	45570	50573	52830	52830
23.5	21480	22695	22695	45570	51354	52830	52830
24	22260	23040	23040	45570	52136	52830	52830
24.5	22260	23040	23040	45570	52943	52943	52943
25	22260	23040	23040	45570	53748	54270	54270
25.5	22260	23040	23040	45570	54579	54579	54579
26	22260	23040	23040	45570	55410	55410	55410
26.5	22260	23040	23040	45570	56267	56267	56267
27	23040	23595	23595	45570	57124	57124	57124
27.5	23040	23595	23595	45570	58007	58007	58007
28	23040	23595	23595	45570	58890	58890	58890
28.5	23040	23595	23595	45570	58890	58890	58890
29	23580	23595	23595	45570	58890	58890	58890
29.5	23580	23595	23595	45570	58890	58890	58890
30	23580	23595	23595	45570	58890	58890	58890
30.5	23580	23595	23595	45570	58890	58890	58890
31	23580	23595	23595	45570	58890	58890	58890
31.5	23580	23595	23595	45570	58890	58890	58890
32	23580	23595	23595	45570	58890	58890	58890
32.5	23580	23595	23595	45570	58890	58890	58890
33 & above	23580	23595	23595	45570	58890	58890	58890

Note -

1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service for Brigadier rank though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

3: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 24

RATES OF ORDINARY FAMILY PENSION (NORMAL RATE) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF MILITARY NURSING SERVICE (MNS)							
	RANKS						
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
0.5				19337	19337		
1				19635	19635		
1.5				19934	19934		
2				20243	20243		
2.5				20550	20550		
3				20868	20868		
3.5				21186	21186		
4				21513	21513		
4.5				21841	21841		
5				22179	22179		
5.5				22516	22516		
6				22864	22864		
6.5				23212	23212		
7				23571	23571		
7.5				23930	23930		
8				24300	24300		
8.5				24669	24669		
9				25051	25051		
9.5				25432	25432		
10				25825	25825		
10.5				26218	26218		
11				26624	26624		
11.5				27029	27029		
12				27447	27447		
12.5				27864	27864		
13				28295	28295		
13.5				28726	28726		
14				29170	29170		
14.5				29614	29614		
15				30072	30072		
15.5				30530	30530		
16				31002	31002		
16.5				31473	31473		
17				31960	31960		
17.5				32447	32447		

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 24

RATES OF ORDINARY FAMILY PENSION (NORMAL RATE) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF MILITARY NURSING SERVICE (MNS)

	RANKS						
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN
18				32948	32948		
18.5				33450	33450		
19				33967	33967		
19.5				34484	34484		
20				35018	35018	35018	35237
20.5				35550	35550	35550	35781
21				36525	36525	36525	36525
21.5				36525	36525	36525	36888
22				36525	36525	36525	37449
22.5				36525	36525	36525	38028
23				37020	37020	37020	38607
23.5				37020	37020	37020	39204
24				37020	37020	37020	39801
24.5				37020	37020	37020	40417
25				37020	37020	37020	41032
25.5				37020	37020	37020	41667
26				37020	37020	37020	42301
26.5				37020	37020	37020	42955
27				37020	37020	37020	43609
27.5				38040	38040	38040	44283
28				38040	38040	38040	44957
28.5				38040	38040	38040	45653
29				38565	38565	38565	46347
29.5				38565	38565	38865	47064
30				39090	39090	39456	47780
30.5				39630	39630	40067	48519
31				39630	39630	40676	49257
31.5				39630	39630	41305	50019
32				39630	40011	41934	50780
32.5				39630	40620	42582	51566
33 & above				40170	40620	43230	52350

Note -

1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service for Brigadier and above ranks though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Due to Nil retirement in the rank of 2nd Lt./Lieutenant, Captain & Major in MNS category, no rates have been indicated in Table. The existing family pension for these ranks shall continue.

3: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

4: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 25

RATES OF ORDINARY FAMILY PENSION (NORMAL RATE) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC)				
	RANKS			
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL
	1	2	3	4
0.5			21405	27191
1			21737	27605
1.5			22067	28031
2			22409	28458
2.5			22749	28898
3			23101	29337
3.5			23453	29791
4			23815	30245
4.5			24177	30712
5			24551	31179
5.5			24925	31662
6			25310	32144
6.5			25695	32640
7			26093	33137
7.5			26490	33650
8			26900	34162
8.5			27309	34690
9			27731	35218
9.5			28153	35763
10			28589	36307
10.5			29024	36869
11			29472	37430
11.5			29921	38009
12			30384	38587
12.5			30846	39184
13			31323	39780
13.5			31800	40395
14			31800	41010
14.5			31800	41010
15			31800	41010
15.5			31800	41010
16			31800	41010
16.5			31800	41010
17			31800	41010

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 25

RATES OF ORDINARY FAMILY PENSION (NORMAL RATE) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC)				
	RANKS			
O.S	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL
17.5			31800	41010
18			31800	41010
18.5			31800	41010
19			31800	41010
19.5			31800	41010
20			31800	41010
20.5			31800	41010
21			31800	41010
21.5			31800	41010
22			31800	41010
22.5			31800	41010
23			31800	41010
23.5			31800	41010
24			31800	41010
24.5			31800	41010
25			31800	41010
25.5			31800	41010
26			31800	41010
26.5			31800	41010
27			31800	41010
27.5			31800	41010
28			31800	41010
28.5			31800	41010
29			31800	41010
29.5			31800	41010
30			31800	41010
30.5			31800	41010
31			31800	41010
31.5			31800	41010
32			31800	41010
32.5			31800	41010
33 & above			31800	41010

Note -

1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Due to Nil retirement in the rank of 2nd Lt./Lieutenant & Captain in EC/SSC category, no rates have been indicated in Table. The existing family pension for these ranks shall continue.

3: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

4: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 26

RATES OF ORDINARY FAMILY PENSION (NORMAL RATE) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE				
	RANKS			
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL
	1	2	3	4
0.5				39779
1				40385
1.5				41009
2				41633
2.5				42277
3				42921
3.5				43584
4				44248
4.5				44932
5				45616
5.5				46322
6				47027
6.5				47754
7				48481
7.5				49230
8				49980
8.5				50753
9				51525
9.5				52322
10				53118
10.5				53940
11				54761
11.5				55608
12				56454
12.5				57327
13				58200
13.5				59100
14				60000
14.5				60000
15				60000
15.5				60000
16				60000
16.5				60000
17				60000
17.5				60000
18				60000

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 26

RATES OF ORDINARY FAMILY PENSION (NORMAL RATE) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE				
	RANKS			
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL
18.5				60000
19				60000
19.5				60000
20				60000
20.5				60000
21				60000
21.5				60000
22				60000
22.5				60000
23				60000
23.5				60000
24				60000
24.5				60000
25				60000
25.5				60000
26				60000
26.5				60000
27				60000
27.5				60000
28				60000
28.5				60000
29				60000
29.5				60000
30				60000
30.5				60000
31				60000
31.5				60000
32				60000
32.5				60000
33 & above				60000

Note -

1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Due to Nil retirement in the rank of 2nd Lt./Lieutenant, Captain & Major in EC/SSC Doctor category, no rates have been indicated in Table. The existing family pension for these ranks shall continue.

3: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

4: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 27

RATES OF ORDINARY FAMILY PENSION (NORMAL RATE) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS INCLUDING HONORARY COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY (INCLUDING DSC as 1st Pension) AND EQUIVALENT RANKS OF NAVY & AIR FORCE

Rank Group Held	RANK																							
	Sepoy and equivalent		Hony Naik and equivalent		Naik/Naik(TS) and equivalent		Hony Havildar and equivalent		Havildar and equivalent		Hony Naib Subedar and equivalent		Artificer-III-I (Navy only)	Naib Subedar and equivalent		Subedar and equivalent		Subedar Major and equivalent		Subedar Major/Subedar granted ACP "A"/ACP "B" and equivalent		Hony Lieutenant	Hony Captain	NCs(E)
PRE- 1973	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H			
POST- 1973	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E			
POST 10.10.97	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z			
POST 1.1.2006	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y			
Q.S.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
0.5	9150	9000	9150	9000	9150	9000	9150	9000	9326	9000	9326	9000	9326	9484	9000	10820	9884	10820	9884	10820	9884	12963	12963	9000
1	9360	9000	9360	9000	9360	9000	9360	9000	9468	9000	9468	9000	9468	9630	9000	10985	10034	10985	10034	10985	10034	13160	13160	9000
1.5	9360	9000	9360	9000	9375	9000	9375	9000	9614	9000	9614	9000	9614	9777	9000	11154	10190	11154	10190	11154	10190	13363	13363	9000
2	9360	9000	9360	9000	9517	9000	9517	9000	9760	9000	9760	9000	9760	9928	9120	11324	10344	11324	10344	11324	10344	13566	13566	9000
2.5	9360	9000	9360	9000	9664	9000	9664	9000	9911	9000	9911	9000	9911	10079	9261	11499	10505	11499	10505	11499	10505	13776	13776	9000
3	9360	9000	9360	9000	9811	9000	9811	9000	10062	9000	10062	9000	10062	10235	9402	11674	10664	11674	10664	11674	10664	13986	13986	9000
3.5	9570	9000	9570	9000	9963	9000	9963	9000	10217	9104	10217	9104	10217	10390	9548	11855	10829	11855	10829	11855	10829	14202	14202	9000
4	9990	9000	9990	9000	10114	9030	10114	9030	10373	9245	10373	9245	10373	10551	9693	12035	10994	12035	10994	12035	10994	14418	14418	9000
4.5	9990	9000	9990	9000	10271	9170	10271	9170	10533	9386	10533	9386	10533	10711	9843	12221	11163	12221	11163	12221	11163	14641	14641	9000
5	10163	9083	10163	9083	10427	9309	10427	9309	10693	9531	10693	9531	10693	10877	9992	12407	11333	12407	11333	12407	11333	14864	14864	9000
5.5	10335	9255	10335	9255	10588	9453	10588	9453	10859	9675	10859	9675	10859	11042	10147	12599	11508	12599	11508	12599	11508	15093	15093	9000
6	10388	9308	10388	9308	10749	9597	10749	9597	11024	9825	11024	9825	11024	11213	10301	12790	11684	12790	11684	12790	11684	15323	15323	9000
6.5	10595	9515	10595	9515	10915	9745	10915	9745	11194	9974	11194	9974	11194	11384	10460	12988	11864	12988	11864	12988	11864	15560	15560	9000
7	10595	9515	10595	9515	11081	9893	11081	9893	11364	10128	11364	10128	11364	11559	10619	13185	12045	13185	12045	13185	12045	15797	15797	9000
7.5	10595	9515	10595	9515	11253	9893	11253	9893	11540	10283	11540	10283	11540	11735	10784	13389	12231	13389	12231	13389	12231	16041	16041	9000
8	10595	9515	10595	9515	11424	9893	11424	9893	11715	10442	11715	10442	11715	11916	10947	13593	12417	13593	12417	13593	12417	16285	16285	9000
8.5	10955	9875	10955	9875	11600	10152	11600	10152	11897	10600	11897	10600	11897	12098	11117	13803	12609	13803	12609	13803	12609	16537	16537	9000
9	11055	9975	11055	9975	11777	10542	11777	10542	12077	10764	12077	10764	12077	12285	11286	14013	12800	14013	12800	14013	12800	16788	16788	9000
9.5	11565	10485	11565	10485	11959	10542	11959	10542	12264	10928	12264	10928	12264	12471	11460	14229	12998	14229	12998	14229	12998	17048	17048	9000
10	11565	10485	11565	10485	12141	10542	12141	10542	12450	11097	12450	11097	12450	12664	11634	14446	13196	14446	13196	14446	13196	17307	17307	9000
10.5	11565	10485	11565	10485	12329	10778	12329	10778	12643	11265	12643	11265	12643	12857	11814	14669	13400	14669	13400	14669	13400	17575	17575	9000
11	11768	10688	11768	10688	12516	10812	12516	10812	12835	11265	12835	11265	12835	13055	11994	14892	13604	14892	13604	14892	13604	17843	17843	9000
11.5	11768	10688	11768	10688	12710	10812	12710	10812	13034	11265	13034	11265	13034	13254	12179	15123	13814	15123	13814	15123	13814	18119	18119	9000
12	11768	10688	11768	10688	12903	11251	12903	11251	13232	11265	13232	11265	13232	13459	12365	15353	14024	15353	14024	15353	14024	18394	18394	9000
12.5	11835	10755	11835	10755	13103	11300	13103	11300	13436	11300	13436	11300	13436	13664	12556	15590	14241	15590	14241	15590	14241	18678	18678	9000
13	11835	10755	11835	10755	13302	11300	13302	11300	13640	11300	13640	11300	13640	13875	12747	15827	14457	15827	14457	15827	14457	18963	18963	9000
13.5	11903	10823	11903	10823	13508	11517	13508	11517	13851	11517	13851	11517	13851	14086	12944	16072	14681	16072	14681	16072	14681	19256	19256	9000
14	11903	10823	11903	10823	13713	11517	13713	11517	14062	11517	14062	11517	14062	14304	13141	16316	14904	16316	14904	16316	14904	19549	19549	9000
14.5	11970	10890	11970	10890	13925	11652	13925	11652	14279	11652	14279	11652	14279	14522	13344	16568	15135	16568	15135	16568	15135	19851	19851	9112
15	12365	11285	12365	11285	14136	12065	14136	12065	14496	13070	14496	13070	14496	14746	13547	16820	15365	16820	15365	16820	15365	20153	20153	9251
15.5	12365	11285	12365	11285	14136	12065	14136	12065	14496	13070	14496	13070	14496	14970	13740	17081	15603	17081	15603	17081	15603	20465	20465	9393
16	12365	11285	12365	11285	14136	12065	14136	12065	14511	13070	14511	13070	14511	15795	13935	17340	15840	17340	15840	17340	15840	20776	20776	9536
16.5	12365	11285	12365	11285	14136	12065	14136	12065	14511	13070	14511	13070	14511	15795	13935	17340	15840	17340	15840	17340	15840	21097	21097	9684
17	12365	11285	12365	11285	14136	12065	14136	12065	14636	13070	14636	13070	14636	15795	14130	17340	15840	17340	15840	17340	15840	21418	21418	9831
17.5	12365	11285	12365	11285	14136	12117	14136	12117	14636	13070	14636	13070	14636	15795	14295	17340	16260	17340	16260	17340	16260	21749	21749	9983
18	12365	11285	12365	11285	14136	12185	14136	12185	14636	13070	14636	13070	14636	16320	14295	17340	16530	17340	16530	17340	16530	22080	22080	10134
18.5	12365	11285	12365	11285	14136	12582	14136	12582	14636	13070	14636	13070	14636	16320	14475	17340	16530	17340	16530	17340	16530	22080	22080	10291
19	12365	11285	12365	11285	14136	12582	14136	12582	14636	13070	14636	13070	14636	16320	14475	17340	16530	17340	16530	17340	16530	22080	22080	10448
19.5	12365	11285	12365	11285	14136	12582	14136	12582	14636	13205	14636	13205	14636	16320	14475	17340	16530	17340	16530	17340	16530	22080	22080	10609
20	12488	11408	12488	11408	14136	12582	14136	12582	14841	13205	14841	13205	14841	16725	14895	17340	16530	17428	16530	17428	16530	22080	22080	10770

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 27

RATES OF ORDINARY FAMILY PENSION (NORMAL RATE) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS INCLUDING HONORARY COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY (INCLUDING DSC as 1st Pension) AND EQUIVALENT RANKS OF NAVY & AIR FORCE

Rank Group Held ↓ / RANK	Sepoy and equivalent		Hony Naik and equivalent		Naik/Naik(TS) and equivalent		Hony Havildar and equivalent		Havildar and equivalent		Hony Naib Subedar and equivalent		Artificer-III-I (Navy only)	Naib Subedar and equivalent		Subedar and equivalent		Subedar Major and equivalent		Subedar Major/Subedar granted ACP "A"/ACP "B" and equivalent		Hony Lieutenant	Hony Captain	NCs(E)
PRE- 1973	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H			
POST- 1973	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E			
POST 10.10.97	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z			
POST 1.1.2006	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y			
Q.S.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
20.5	12942	11862	12942	11862	14136	12747	14136	12747	15561	13205	15561	13205	15561	16725	14895	17340	16530	17693	16530	17693	16530	22080	22080	11070
21	12942	11862	12942	11862	14136	12747	14136	12747	15561	13205	15561	13205	15561	16725	14895	17370	16530	17967	16646	17967	16646	22080	22080	11070
21.5	12942	11862	12942	11862	14136	12747	14136	12747	15561	13287	15561	13287	15561	16725	14895	17820	16830	18240	16903	18240	16903	22080	22080	11070
22	12942	11862	12942	11862	14136	12747	14136	12747	15756	13287	15756	13287	15756	16725	14895	17820	16830	18240	17160	18240	17160	22080	22349	11070
22.5	12942	11862	12942	11862	14136	12747	14136	12747	15756	13355	15756	13355	15756	16725	14895	18570	16830	18570	17160	18570	17160	22080	22695	11370
23	12942	11862	12942	11862	14136	13013	14136	13013	15756	13355	15756	14250	15756	16725	14895	18570	16830	20760	17160	20760	17160	22080	23040	11370
23.5	12942	11862	12942	11862	14136	13013	14136	13013	15756	13355	15756	14250	15756	16725	14895	19050	16830	20760	17160	20760	17160	22080	23040	11370
24	12942	11862	12942	11862	14136	13013	14136	13013	15756	13355	15756	14250	15756	16725	14895	19050	16830	20760	17400	20760	17400	22080	23040	11370
24.5	12942	11862	12942	11862	14136	13013	14136	13013	15756	13355	15756	14250	15756	17130	14895	19050	16830	21315	18420	21315	18420	22080	23040	11370
25	12942	11862	12942	11862	14136	13013	14136	13013	15756	13355	15756	14250	15756	17130	14895	19050	16830	21315	18420	21315	18420	23220	23220	11610
25.5	12942	11862	12942	11862	14136	13013	14136	13013	15756	13355	15756	14250	15756	17130	14895	20220	16830	21315	18420	21315	18420	24045	24045	11610
26	12942	11862	12942	11862	14136	13013	14136	13013	15756	13355	15756	14250	15756	17130	14895	20220	16830	21315	18420	21315	18420	24045	24045	11775
26.5	12942	11862	12942	11862	14136	13013	14136	13013	15756	13355	15756	14250	15756	17130	14895	20220	16830	21315	18420	21315	18420	24555	24555	11925
27	12942	11862	12942	11862	14136	13013	14136	13013	15756	13355	15756	14250	15756	17130	14940	21300	16830	21315	18420	21315	18420	24555	24555	12015
27.5	12942	11862	12942	11862	14136	13013	14136	13013	15756	13355	15756	14250	15756	17130	15645	21300	16830	21315	18420	21315	18420	24555	24555	12015
28	12942	11862	12942	11862	14136	13013	14136	13013	15756	13355	15756	14250	15756	17790	15645	21300	17820	21315	18465	21315	18465	24555	24555	12015
28.5																21300	17820	21315	18750	21315	18750	24555	24555	12015
29																21300	17820	21315	18750	21315	18750	24720	25155	12180
29.5																21300	17820	21315	18750	21315	18750	24720	25500	12180
30																21300	18600	21315	18975	21315	18975	24720	25500	12180
30.5																		22170	18975	22170	18975	24720	25500	12180
31																		23355	19035	23355	19035	24720	26205	12345
31.5																		23955	20040	23955	20040	24720	26205	12345
32																		23955	20040	23955	20040	24720	26205	12345
32.5																		23955	20040	23955	20040	24720	26205	12345
33 & above																		23955	20040	23955	20040	24720	26205	12345

Note:-

1) For revision of pension, the qualifying service mentioned in first column shall be taken as actual qualifying service rendered for which pension had been sanctioned.
2) Pension of JCOs/ORs granted upgradation under ACP/MACP scheme, shall be revised with reference to the rank for which ACP/MACP had been granted.
3) Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.
4) Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 28

RATES OF ORDINARY FAMILY PENSION (NORMAL RATE) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS INCLUDING HONORARY COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS OF NAVY & AIR FORCE OF GROUP "X" RETIRED ON OR AFTER 01.01.2016 WITH GROUP "X" PAY @Rs 6200 (FOR SPARSH USE ONLY)

	RANK										
Rank → Group Held	Sepoy and equivalent	Hony Naik and equivalent	Naik/Naik(TS) and equivalent	Hony Havildar and equivalent	Havildar and equivalent	Hony Naib Subedar and equivalent	Artificer-III-I (Navy only)	Naib Subedar and equivalent	Subedar and equivalent	Subedar Major and equivalent	Subedar Major/ Subedar granted ACP "A"/ACP "B" and equivalent
Q.S.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
0.5	9150	9150	9150	9150	10005	10005	10005	10577	12096	12963	12963
1	9360	9360	9360	9360	10157	10157	10157	10740	12283	13160	13160
1.5	9360	9360	9375	9375	10314	10314	10314	10904	12470	13363	13363
2	9372	9372	9517	9517	10471	10471	10471	11072	12662	13566	13566
2.5	9517	9517	9664	9664	10633	10633	10633	11240	12855	13776	13776
3	9662	9662	9811	9811	10794	10794	10794	11414	13053	13986	13986
3.5	9811	9811	9963	9963	10961	10961	10961	11588	13252	14202	14202
4	9990	9990	10114	10114	11128	11128	11128	11767	13457	14418	14418
4.5	10114	10114	10271	10271	11300	11300	11300	11946	13662	14641	14641
5	10268	10268	10427	10427	11472	11472	11472	12131	13873	14864	14864
5.5	10427	10427	10588	10588	11649	11649	11649	12315	14084	15093	15093
6	10585	10585	10749	10749	11826	11826	11826	12505	14302	15323	15323
6.5	10749	10749	10915	10915	12009	12009	12009	12695	14519	15560	15560
7	10912	10912	11081	11081	12192	12192	12192	12891	14744	15797	15797
7.5	11081	11081	11253	11253	12380	12380	12380	13088	14968	16041	16041
8	11249	11249	11424	11424	12569	12569	12569	13290	15200	16285	16285
8.5	11423	11423	11600	11600	12763	12763	12763	13492	15431	16537	16537
9	11597	11597	11777	11777	12957	12957	12957	13701	15669	16788	16788
9.5	11776	11776	11959	11959	13157	13157	13157	13909	15908	17048	17048
10	11955	11955	12141	12141	13357	13357	13357	14124	16154	17307	17307
10.5	12140	12140	12329	12329	13563	13563	13563	14339	16399	17575	17575
11	12324	12324	12516	12516	13770	13770	13770	14561	16653	17843	17843
11.5	12515	12515	12710	12710	13983	13983	13983	14782	16906	18119	18119
12	12705	12705	12903	12903	14195	14195	14195	15011	17168	18394	18394
12.5	12902	12902	13103	13103	14415	14415	14415	15239	17429	18678	18678
13	13098	13098	13302	13302	14634	14634	14634	15474	17698	18963	18963
13.5	13301	13301	13508	13508	14860	14860	14860	15710	17967	19256	19256
14	13503	13503	13713	13713	15086	15086	15086	15953	18245	19549	19549
14.5	13712	13712	13925	13925	15320	15320	15320	16195	18523	19851	19851
15	13920	13920	14957	14957	15552	15552	15552	16445	18809	20153	20153
15.5	13920	13920	14957	14957	15552	15552	15552	16695	19095	20465	20465
16	13920	13920	14957	14957	15552	15552	15552	16695	19140	20776	20776
16.5	13920	13920	14957	14957	15552	15552	15552	16695	19620	21097	21097
17	13920	13920	14957	14957	16077	16077	16077	16695	19620	21418	21418
17.5	13920	13920	14957	14957	16077	16077	16077	16695	19620	21749	21749
18	14250	14250	14957	14957	16077	16077	16077	17385	19620	22080	22080
18.5	14250	14250	14957	14957	16077	16077	16077	17385	19620	22080	22080
19	14250	14250	14957	14957	16077	16077	16077	17385	19620	22080	22080
19.5	14250	14250	14957	14957	16371	16371	16371	17385	19620	22080	22080
20	14250	14250	14957	14957	16371	16371	16371	18435	19995	22080	22080

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 28

RATES OF ORDINARY FAMILY PENSION (NORMAL RATE) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS INCLUDING HONORARY COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS OF NAVY & AIR FORCE OF GROUP "X" RETIRED ON OR AFTER 01.01.2016 WITH GROUP "X" PAY @Rs 6200 (FOR SPARSH USE ONLY)

Rank Group Held →	RANK										
	Sepoy and equivalent	Hony Naik and equivalent	Naik/Naik(TS) and equivalent	Hony Havildar and equivalent	Havildar and equivalent	Hony Naib Subedar and equivalent	Artificer-III-I (Navy only)	Naib Subedar and equivalent	Subedar and equivalent	Subedar Major and equivalent	Subedar Major/ Subedar granted ACP "A"/ACP "B" and equivalent
Q.S.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
20.5	14250	14250	14957	14957	16371	16371	16371	18435	19995	22080	22080
21	14250	14250	14957	14957	16371	16371	16371	18435	19995	22080	22080
21.5	14250	14250	14957	14957	16371	16371	16371	18435	19995	22080	22080
22	14250	14250	14957	14957	16371	16371	16371	18435	19995	22080	22080
22.5	14250	14250	14957	14957	16371	16371	16371	18435	19995	22080	22080
23	14250	14250	14957	14957	16371	16371	16371	18435	19995	22080	22080
23.5	14250	14250	14957	14957	16371	16371	16371	18435	19995	22080	22080
24	14250	14250	14957	14957	16371	16371	16371	18435	19995	22080	22080
24.5	14250	14250	14957	14957	16371	16371	16371	18435	19995	22080	22080
25	14250	14250	14957	14957	16371	16371	16371	18435	19995	23220	23220
25.5	14250	14250	14957	14957	16371	16371	16371	18435	20220	23220	23220
26	14250	14250	14957	14957	16371	16371	16371	18435	20280	23220	23220
26.5	14250	14250	14957	14957	16371	16371	16371	18435	20280	23220	23220
27	14250	14250	14957	14957	16371	16371	16371	19740	21300	23220	23220
27.5	14250	14250	14957	14957	16371	16371	16371	19740	21300	23220	23220
28	14250	14250	14957	14957	16371	16371	16371	19740	21300	23220	23220
28.5									21300	23220	23220
29									21855	23220	23220
29.5									21855	23220	23220
30									21855	23220	23220
30.5										23220	23220
31										23625	23625
31.5										23955	23955
32										23955	23955
32.5										23955	23955
33 & above										23955	23955

Note:-

1) For revision of pension, the qualifying service mentioned in first column shall be taken as actual qualifying service rendered for which pension had been sanctioned.
2) Pension of JCOs/ORs granted upgradation under ACP/MACP scheme, shall be revised with reference to the rank for which ACP/MACP had been granted.
3) Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.
4) Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

BJM

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 29

RATES OF ORDINARY FAMILY PENSION (NORMAL RATE) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS OF DSC DRAWING THEIR SECOND PENSION									
	RANK								
Q.S.	Sepoy	Hony Naik	Naik/ Naik(TS)	Hony Havildar	Havildar	Hony Naib Subedar	Naib Subedar	Subedar	Subedar Major
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
0.5	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000
1	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9098	9098
1.5	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9236	9236
2	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9379	9379
2.5	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9522	9522
3	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9669	9669
3.5	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9816	9816
4	9120	9120	9120	9120	9120	9120	9120	9968	9968
4.5	9120	9120	9120	9120	9120	9120	9251	10119	10119
5	9120	9120	9120	9120	9120	9120	9391	10275	10275
5.5	9240	9240	9240	9240	9248	9248	9536	10431	10431
6	9240	9240	9240	9240	9388	9388	9681	10593	10593
6.5	9240	9240	9240	9240	9533	9533	9831	10754	10754
7	9840	9840	9840	9840	9840	9840	9980	10920	10920
7.5	9840	9840	9840	9840	9840	9840	10134	11086	11086
8	9840	9840	9840	9840	9977	9977	10289	11258	11258
8.5	10080	10080	10080	10080	10131	10131	10448	11429	11429
9	10080	10080	10080	10080	10285	10285	10607	11606	11606
9.5	10485	10485	10485	10485	10485	10485	10770	11782	11782
10	10485	10485	10485	10485	10603	10603	10934	11964	11964
10.5	10620	10620	10620	10620	10767	10767	11103	12146	12146
11	10620	10620	10620	10620	10931	10931	11272	12334	12334
11.5	10620	10620	10620	10620	11100	11100	11447	12522	12522
12	11025	11025	11025	11025	11268	11268	11621	12716	12716
12.5	11025	11025	11025	11025	11442	11442	11800	12909	12909
13	11160	11160	11160	11160	11616	11616	11979	13109	13109
13.5	11160	11160	11160	11160	11796	11796	12165	13308	13308
14	11160	11160	11160	11160	11975	11975	12350	13514	13514
14.5	11160	11160	11244	11244	12161	12161	12540	13719	13719
15	11160	11160	11415	11415	12345	12345	12731	13931	13931
15.5	11160	11160	11415	11415	12345	12345	12928	14143	14143
16	11160	11160	11415	11415	12345	12345	13125	14361	14361
16.5	11160	11160	11415	11415	12375	12375	13328	14580	14580
17	11160	11160	11550	11550	12375	12375	13530	14805	14805
17.5	11460	11460	11550	11550	12375	12375	13710	15030	15030
18	11460	11460	11550	11550	12375	12375	13710	15030	15030
18.5	11460	11460	11550	11550	12375	12375	14085	15420	15420
19	11760	11760	11760	11760	12375	12375	14085	15435	15435
19.5	11760	11760	11850	11850	12375	12375	14085	15630	15630

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 29

RATES OF ORDINARY FAMILY PENSION (NORMAL RATE) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS OF DSC DRAWING THEIR SECOND PENSION									
	RANK								
Q.S.	Sepoy	Hony Naik	Naik/ Naik(TS)	Hony Havildar	Havildar	Hony Naib Subedar	Naib Subedar	Subedar	Subedar Major
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
20	11760	11760	11850	11850	12510	12510	14445	15645	15645
20.5	11760	11760	12000	12000	12510	12510	14445	15840	15840
21	11760	11760	12000	12000	12510	12510	14445	15840	15840
21.5	11760	11760	12000	12000	12660	12660	14445	15840	15840
22	11760	11760	12000	12000	12825	12825	14445	15840	15840
22.5	11760	11760	12150	12150	12825	12825	14445	15840	15840
23	11760	11760	12150	12150	12825	12825	14445	15840	15840
23.5	11760	11760	12150	12150	12990	12990	14445	15840	15840
24	11760	11760	12150	12150	12990	12990	14445	15840	15840
24.5	11760	11760	12150	12150	12990	12990	14445	15840	15840
25	11760	11760	12150	12150	12990	12990	14445	15840	15840
25.5	11760	11760	12150	12150	12990	12990	14445	15840	15840
26	11760	11760	12150	12150	12990	12990	14445	15840	15840
26.5	11760	11760	12150	12150	12990	12990	14445	15840	15840
27	11760	11760	12150	12150	12990	12990	14445	15840	15840
27.5	11760	11760	12150	12150	12990	12990	14445	15840	15840
28	11760	11760	12150	12150	12990	12990	14445	15840	15840
28.5								15840	15840
29								15840	15840
29.5								15840	15840
30								15840	15840
30.5									15840
31									15840
31.5									15840
32									15840
32.5									15840
33 & above									15840

Note:-

1) For revision of pension, the qualifying service mentioned in first column shall be taken as actual qualifying service rendered for which pension had been sanctioned.
2) Pension of JCOs/ORs granted upgradation under ACP/MACP scheme, shall be revised with reference to the rank for which ACP/MACP had been granted.
3) Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.
4) Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

BIM

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 30

RATES OF ORDINARY FAMILY PENSION (NORMAL RATE) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY											
	RANK										
Q.S.	Sepoy	Hony Naik	Naik/Naik(TS)	Hony Havildar	Havildar	Hony Naib Subedar	Naib Subedar	Subedar	Subedar Major	Hony Lt.	Hony Capt.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
0.5	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	10666	11269
1	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9098	9098	10831	11441
1.5	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9236	9236	10995	11618
2	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9379	9379	11165	11794
2.5	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9522	9522	11335	11976
3	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9669	9669	11510	12158
3.5	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9816	9816	11685	12346
4	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9968	9968	11866	12534
4.5	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	10119	10119	12047	12728
5	9000	9000	9000	9000	9005	9005	9005	10275	10275	12233	12921
5.5	9000	9000	9000	9000	9144	9144	9144	10431	10431	12419	13121
6	9000	9000	9000	9000	9283	9283	9283	10593	10593	12611	13321
6.5	9000	9000	9000	9000	9426	9426	9426	10754	10754	12803	13527
7	9021	9021	9021	9021	9570	9570	9570	10920	10920	13001	13733
7.5	9021	9021	9021	9021	9718	9718	9718	11086	11086	13198	13945
8	9021	9021	9021	9021	9866	9866	9866	11258	11258	13402	14157
8.5	9021	9021	9021	9021	10018	10018	10018	11429	11429	13606	14376
9	9021	9021	9021	9021	10170	10170	10170	11606	11606	13817	14594
9.5	9021	9021	9132	9132	10328	10328	10328	11782	11782	14027	14820
10	9021	9021	9270	9270	10485	10485	10485	11964	11964	14244	15045
10.5	9021	9021	9270	9270	10647	10647	10647	12146	12146	14460	15278
11	9021	9021	9791	9791	10809	10809	10809	12334	12334	14684	15510
11.5	9021	9021	10432	10432	10976	10976	10976	12522	12522	14907	15750
12	9021	9021	10560	10560	11143	11143	11143	12716	12716	15138	15990
12.5	9021	9021	10817	10817	11315	11315	11315	12909	12909	15368	16237
13	9021	9021	10817	10817	11487	11487	11487	13109	13109	15606	16484
13.5	9021	9021	11102	11102	11665	11665	11665	13308	13308	15843	16739
14	9021	9021	11102	11102	11843	11843	11843	13514	13514	16088	16994
14.5	9021	9021	11102	11102	12156	12156	12156	13719	13719	16333	17256
15	9021	9021	11102	11102	12156	12156	12156	13931	13931	16586	17519
15.5	10475	10475	11102	11102	12156	12156	12156	14143	14143	16838	17790
16	10731	10731	11102	11102	12156	12156	12512	14361	14361	17098	18060
16.5	10731	10731	11273	11273	12156	12156	12512	14580	14580	17358	18339
17	10731	10731	11401	11401	12156	12156	12512	14805	14805	17626	18618
17.5	10731	10731	11401	11401	12156	12171	12512	15030	15030	17894	18906
18	10731	10731	11401	11401	12156	12356	12512	15030	15030	18171	19194
18.5	10731	10731	11543	11543	12156	12512	12683	15030	15030	18447	19491

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 30

RATES OF ORDINARY FAMILY PENSION (NORMAL RATE) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY											
	RANK										
Q.S.	Sepoy	Hony Naik	Naik/Naik(TS)	Hony Havildar	Havildar	Hony Naib Subedar	Naib Subedar	Subedar	Subedar Major	Hony Lt.	Hony Capt.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
19	10731	10731	11828	11828	12156	12512	12854	15030	15030	18732	19787
19.5	10731	10731	11828	11828	12156	12512	12854	15030	15030	19017	20093
20	10731	10731	11828	11828	12507	12512	13053	15030	15030	19311	20399
20.5	10731	10731	11828	11828	12630	12630	13053	15840	15840	19605	20714
21	10731	10731	11828	11828	13125	13125	14640	16260	16260	19908	21029
21.5	10731	10731	11828	11828	13125	13125	14640	16260	16260	20211	21354
22	10731	10731	12615	12615	13125	13125	15030	16260	16260	20524	21679
22.5	10731	10731	12615	12615	13125	13125	15030	16260	16260	20836	22014
23	10731	10731	12615	12615	13290	13290	15030	16260	16260	21158	22349
23.5	10731	10731	12615	12615	13455	13455	15030	16260	16260	21480	22695
24	10731	10731	12615	12615	13455	13455	15225	16260	16260	22260	23040
24.5	10731	10731	12615	12615	13455	13455	15225	16260	16260	22260	23040
25	10731	10731	12615	12615	13455	13455	15225	16980	16980	22260	23040
25.5	10731	10731	12615	12615	13455	13455	15225	16980	16980	22260	23040
26	10731	10731	12615	12615	13455	13455	15225	16980	16980	22260	23040
26.5	10731	10731	12615	12615	13455	13455	15225	17190	17190	22260	23040
27	10731	10731	12615	12615	13455	13455	15225	17190	17190	23040	23595
27.5	10731	10731	12615	12615	13455	13455	15225	17190	17190	23040	23595
28	10731	10731	12615	12615	13455	13455	15225	17190	17190	23040	23595
28.5								17190	17190	23040	23595
29								17190	17190	23580	23595
29.5								17190	17190	23580	23595
30								17190	17190	23580	23595
30.5									17190	23580	23595
31									17190	23580	23595
31.5									17190	23580	23595
32									17190	23580	23595
32.5									17190	23580	23595
33 & above									17190	23580	23595

Note:-

1) For revision of pension, the qualifying service mentioned in first column shall be taken as actual qualifying service rendered for which pension had been sanctioned.
2) Pension of JCOs/ORs granted upgradation under ACP/MACP scheme, shall be revised with reference to the rank for which ACP/MACP had been granted.
3) Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.
4) Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

BM

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 31

RATES OF SPECIAL FAMILY PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR REGULAR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC, EC/SSC, TA AND MNS)

Q.S.	RANKS												
	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS)/ LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LT GEN	LT GEN (HAG+)	ARMY CDR	VCOAS	COAS
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
0.5	25925	42634	43634	56915	56915	56915							
1	26319	43283	44297	57795	57795	57795							
1.5	26726	43953	44982	58674	58674	58674							
2	27132	44621	45666	59582	59582	59582							
2.5	27552	45311	46372	60489	60489	60489							
3	27971	46001	47078	61424	61424	61424							
3.5	28403	46713	47806	62358	62358	62358							
4	28835	47423	48533	63323	63323	63323							
4.5	29282	48156	49283	64287	64287	64287							
5	29727	48890	50033	65280	65280	65280							
5.5	30186	49646	50807	66274	66274	66274							
6	30646	50402	51580	67299	67299	67299							
6.5	31120	51182	52378	68324	68324	68324							
7	31593	51960	53175	69380	69380	69380							
7.5	32081	51960	53997	70436	70436	70436							
8	32570	51960	54819	71525	71525	71525							
8.5	33074	51960	55666	72614	72614	72614							
9	33576	51960	56513	73737	73737	73737							
9.5	34096	51960	57387	74859	74859	74859							
10	34614	51960	58260	76017	76017	76017							
10.5	35150	51960	58260	77174	77174	77174							
11	35685	51960	58980	78368	78368	78368							
11.5	36237	51960	58980	79560	79560	79560							
12	36788	51960	62040	80790	80790	80790							
12.5	37356	51960	62040	82020	82020	82020							
13	37925	51960	62040	82020	82020	82020							
13.5	38512	51960	62040	82020	82991	82991							
14	39098	51960	62040	82020	84255	84255							
14.5	39702	51960	62040	82020	85558	85558							
15	40306	51960	62040	82020	86860	86860							
15.5	40929	51960	62040	82020	88203	88203							
16	41552	51960	62040	82020	89546	89546							
16.5	42194	51960	62040	82020	90930	90930							
17	42836	51960	62040	82020	92314	92314							
17.5	43498	51960	62040	82020	93742	93742							

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 31

RATES OF SPECIAL FAMILY PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR REGULAR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC, EC/SSC, TA AND MNS)

	RANKS												
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS)/ LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LT GEN	LT GEN (HAG+)	ARMY CDR	VCOAS	COAS
18	44160	51960	62040	82020	95169	95169							
18.5	44160	51960	62040	91140	96640	96640							
19	44160	51960	62040	91140	98111	98111							
19.5	44160	51960	62040	91140	99628	99628							
20	44160	51960	62040	93720	101145	101145	101318	101318	101318	101318			
20.5	44160	51960	62040	97500	102708	102708	102860	102860	102860	102860			
21	44160	51960	62040	97500	104272	104272	104451	104451	104451	104451			
21.5	44160	51960	82260	101550	105885	105885	106041	106041	106041	106041			
22	44160	51960	82260	101550	107496	107496	107681	107681	107681	107681			
22.5	44160	51960	82260	102840	109158	109158	109320	109320	109320	109320			
23	44160	51960	82260	105810	110820	111720	111720	111720	111720	111720			
23.5	44160	51960	82260	105810	112534	112534	112534	112534	112534	112534			
24	44160	51960	82260	107160	114248	114248	114248	114248	114248	114248			
24.5	44160	51960	82260	107160	116014	116014	116014	116014	116014	116014			
25	46440	51960	82260	107160	117780	117780	118620	118620	118620	118620			
25.5	48090	51960	82260	112980	119400	119400	121920	121920	121920	121920			
26	48090	51960	82260	114480	119400	119400	121920	121920	121920	121920			
26.5	49110	51960	82260	114480	119400	119400	121920	121920	121920	121920			
27	49110	51960	82260	114480	119400	119400	121920	121920	121920	121920			
27.5	49110	51960	82260	114480	119490	119490	121920	121920	121920	121920			
28	49110	51960	82260	114480	119490	119490	125280	125280	125280	125280			
28.5	49110	51960	82260	114480	121080	121080	125280	125280	125280	125280			
29	49440	51960	82260	114480	121080	121080	127020	127020	127020	127020			
29.5	49440	51960	82260	114480	121080	121080	127020	127020	127020	127020			
30	49440	51960	82260	114480	121080	122820	127020	127020	127020	127020			
30.5	49440	51960	82260	114480	121080	122820	127020	127020	127020	127020			
31	49440	52410	82260	114480	122700	124440	127020	127020	127020	127020			
31.5	49440	52410	82260	114480	122700	124440	128820	128820	128820	128820			
32	49440	52410	82260	114480	124440	124440	128820	128957	130427	130601			
32.5	49440	52410	82260	114480	126210	126210	128820	130920	132444	132621			
33 & above	49440	52410	82260	114480	126210	126210	130560	130920	134460	134640	135000	135000	150000

Note:-

1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service for Brigadier and above ranks though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Rates for Lt. Gen (HAG +) are applicable for post 2006 retirees only.

3: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

4: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 32

RATES OF SPECIAL FAMILY PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE

	RANKS										
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS)/ LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LT GEN	LT GEN (HAG+)	DGAFMS
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
0.5	25925	25925	66628	77292	77292	77292					
1	26319	26319	67642	78468	78468	78468					
1.5	26726	26726	68688	79682	79682	79682					
2	27132	27132	69734	80895	80895	80895					
2.5	27552	27552	70812	82145	82145	82145					
3	27971	27971	71890	83396	83396	83396					
3.5	28403	28403	73001	84686	84686	84686					
4	28835	28835	74112	85974	85974	85974					
4.5	29282	29282	75258	87304	87304	87304					
5	29727	29727	76404	88632	88632	88632					
5.5	30186	30186	76404	90003	90003	90003					
6	30646	30646	76404	91373	91373	91373					
6.5	31120	31120	76404	92786	92786	92786					
7	31593	31593	76404	94198	94198	94198					
7.5	32081	32081	76404	95655	95655	95655					
8	32570	32570	76404	97110	97110	97110					
8.5	33074	33074	76404	98612	98612	98612					
9	33576	33576	76404	100113	100113	100113					
9.5	34096	34096	76404	101661	101661	101661					
10	34614	34614	76404	103209	103209	103209					
10.5	35150	35150	76404	104805	104805	104805					
11	35685	35685	76404	106401	106401	106401					
11.5	36237	36237	76404	108046	108046	108046					
12	36788	36788	76404	109691	109691	109691					
12.5	37356	37356	76404	111388	111388	111388					
13	37925	37925	76404	113084	113084	113084					
13.5	38512	38512	76404	114832	114832	114832					
14	39098	39098	76404	116580	116580	116580					
14.5	39702	39702	76404	116580	116580	117444					
15	40306	40306	76404	116580	116580	119260					
15.5	40929	40929	76404	116580	116580	121076					
16	41552	41552	76404	116580	116580	122948					
16.5	42194	42194	76404	116580	116580	124820					
17	42836	42836	76404	116580	116580	126749					
17.5	43498	43498	76404	116580	116580	128679					

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 32

RATES OF SPECIAL FAMILY PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE

	RANKS										
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS)/ LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LT GEN	LT GEN (HAG+)	DGAFMS
18	44160	44160	76404	116580	116924	130668					
18.5	44160	44160	76404	116580	118703	132658					
19	44160	44160	76404	116580	120539	134709					
19.5	44160	44160	76404	137388	137388	137388					
20	44160	44160	76404	137388	137388	138874	138874	138874	138874	138874	
20.5	44160	44160	76404	137388	137388	140988	140988	140988	140988	140988	
21	44160	44160	76404	139944	139944	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
21.5	44160	44160	76404	141204	141204	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
22	44160	44698	76404	141204	141204	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
22.5	44160	45389	76404	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
23	44160	46080	76404	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
23.5	44160	46080	76404	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
24	44160	46080	76404	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
24.5	44160	46080	76404	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
25	46440	46440	76404	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
25.5	48090	48090	76404	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
26	48090	48090	76404	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
26.5	49110	49110	76404	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
27	49110	49110	76404	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
27.5	49110	49110	76404	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
28	49110	49110	76404	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
28.5	49110	49110	76404	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
29	49440	50310	76404	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
29.5	49440	51000	76404	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
30	49440	51000	76404	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
30.5	49440	51000	76404	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
31	49440	52410	76404	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
31.5	49440	52410	76404	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
32	49440	52410	76404	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
32.5	49440	52410	76404	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
33 & above	49440	52410	76404	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500

Note:-

1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service to Brigadier and above ranks though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Rates for Lt. Gen (HAG +) are applicable for post 2006 retirees only.

3: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

4: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 33

RATES OF SPECIAL FAMILY PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY							
	RANKS						
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS)/ LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
0.5	21332	22538	22538	50337	50986	53262	
1	21662	22881	22881	51102	51762	54072	
1.5	21990	23235	23235	51893	52563	54909	
2	22330	23588	23588	52683	53363	55744	
2.5	22670	23952	23952	53498	54189	56606	
3	23020	24316	24316	54311	55013	57467	
3.5	23370	24692	24692	55151	55864	58356	
4	23732	25067	25067	55990	56714	59244	
4.5	24093	25455	25455	56856	57591	60160	
5	24465	25842	25842	57722	58467	61076	
5.5	24837	26242	26242	58614	59370	62020	
6	25221	26642	26642	59506	60274	62964	
6.5	25605	27053	27053	60426	61206	63938	
7	26001	27465	27465	61346	62138	64911	
7.5	26396	27890	27890	62295	63099	65914	
8	26804	28313	28313	63243	64059	66917	
8.5	27212	28751	28751	64221	65049	67952	
9	27633	29188	29188	65198	66039	68986	
9.5	28053	29639	29639	66206	67060	70053	
10	28487	30090	30090	67214	68081	71118	
10.5	28920	30556	30556	68253	69134	72218	
11	29368	31020	31020	69292	70186	73317	
11.5	29814	31500	31500	70364	71271	74451	
12	30275	31979	31979	71434	72356	75584	
12.5	30736	32474	32474	72539	73474	76752	
13	31211	32968	32968	73643	74592	77921	
13.5	31686	33478	33478	74782	75746	79126	
14	32176	33987	33987	75921	76899	80331	
14.5	32666	34512	34512	77094	78088	81573	
15	33171	35037	35037	78268	79276	82815	
15.5	33675	35579	35579	79479	80502	84095	
16	34196	36120	36120	80688	81728	85376	
16.5	34715	36678	36678	81936	82991	86696	
17	35252	37236	37236	83183	84255	88016	
17.5	35788	37812	37812	84470	85558	89376	

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 33

RATES OF SPECIAL FAMILY PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY							
	RANKS						
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS)/ LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG
18	36341	38387	38387	85755	86860	90737	
18.5	36894	38981	38981	87081	88203	92140	
19	37464	39574	39574	88407	89546	93543	
19.5	38034	40186	40186	89774	90930	94989	
20	38622	40797	40797	91140	92314	96435	96435
20.5	39210	41428	41428	91140	93742	97926	97926
21	39816	42058	42058	91140	95169	99417	99417
21.5	40422	42708	42708	91140	96640	100954	100954
22	41048	43358	43358	91140	98111	102491	102491
22.5	41672	44028	44028	91140	99628	104076	104076
23	42316	44698	44698	91140	101145	105660	105660
23.5	42960	45389	45389	91140	102708	105660	105660
24	44520	46080	46080	91140	104272	105660	105660
24.5	44520	46080	46080	91140	105885	105885	105885
25	44520	46080	46080	91140	107496	108540	108540
25.5	44520	46080	46080	91140	109158	109158	109158
26	44520	46080	46080	91140	110820	110820	110820
26.5	44520	46080	46080	91140	112534	112534	112534
27	46080	47190	47190	91140	114248	114248	114248
27.5	46080	47190	47190	91140	116014	116014	116014
28	46080	47190	47190	91140	117780	117780	117780
28.5	46080	47190	47190	91140	117780	117780	117780
29	47160	47190	47190	91140	117780	117780	117780
29.5	47160	47190	47190	91140	117780	117780	117780
30	47160	47190	47190	91140	117780	117780	117780
30.5	47160	47190	47190	91140	117780	117780	117780
31	47160	47190	47190	91140	117780	117780	117780
31.5	47160	47190	47190	91140	117780	117780	117780
32	47160	47190	47190	91140	117780	117780	117780
32.5	47160	47190	47190	91140	117780	117780	117780
33 & above	47160	47190	47190	91140	117780	117780	117780

Note - 1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service for Brigadier rank though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

3: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

BM

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 34

RATES OF SPECIAL FAMILY PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF MILITARY NURSING SERVICE (MNS)							
	RANKS						
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
0.5				38673	38673		
1				39270	39270		
1.5				39868	39868		
2				40485	40485		
2.5				41100	41100		
3				41736	41736		
3.5				42371	42371		
4				43026	43026		
4.5				43682	43682		
5				44357	44357		
5.5				45032	45032		
6				45728	45728		
6.5				46424	46424		
7				47141	47141		
7.5				47859	47859		
8				48599	48599		
8.5				49338	49338		
9				50102	50102		
9.5				50864	50864		
10				51650	51650		
10.5				52436	52436		
11				53247	53247		
11.5				54057	54057		
12				54893	54893		
12.5				55728	55728		
13				56590	56590		
13.5				57452	57452		
14				58340	58340		
14.5				59228	59228		
15				60143	60143		
15.5				61059	61059		
16				62003	62003		
16.5				62946	62946		
17				63920	63920		
17.5				64893	64893		

Ministry of Defence
Deptt. of ESW, D(Pen./Policy)

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 34

RATES OF SPECIAL FAMILY PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF MILITARY NURSING SERVICE (MNS)							
	RANKS						
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN
18				65896	65896		
18.5				66899	66899		
19				67934	67934		
19.5				68968	68968		
20				70035	70035	70035	70473
20.5				71100	71100	71100	71562
21				73050	73050	73050	73050
21.5				73050	73050	73050	73775
22				73050	73050	73050	74898
22.5				73050	73050	73050	76056
23				74040	74040	74040	77214
23.5				74040	74040	74040	78408
24				74040	74040	74040	79602
24.5				74040	74040	74040	80834
25				74040	74040	74040	82064
25.5				74040	74040	74040	83333
26				74040	74040	74040	84602
26.5				74040	74040	74040	85910
27				74040	74040	74040	87218
27.5				76080	76080	76080	88566
28				76080	76080	76080	89914
28.5				76080	76080	76080	91305
29				77130	77130	77130	92694
29.5				77130	77130	77729	94127
30				78180	78180	78912	95560
30.5				79260	79260	80133	97037
31				79260	79260	81352	98514
31.5				79260	79260	82610	100037
32				79260	80022	83867	101560
32.5				79260	81240	85164	103131
33 & above				80340	81240	86460	104700

Note -

1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service for Brigadier and above ranks though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Due to Nil retirement in the rank of 2nd Lt./Lieutenant, Captain & Major in MNS category, no rates have been indicated in Table. The existing family pension for these ranks shall continue.

3: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

4: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 35

RATES OF SPECIAL FAMILY PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC)				
	RANKS			
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL
	1	2	3	4
0.5			42810	54381
1			43473	55209
1.5			44134	56062
2			44817	56915
2.5			45498	57795
3			46202	58674
3.5			46905	59582
4			47630	60489
4.5			48354	61424
5			49102	62358
5.5			49850	63323
6			50620	64287
6.5			51390	65280
7			52185	66274
7.5			52979	67299
8			53799	68324
8.5			54617	69380
9			55462	70436
9.5			56306	71525
10			57177	72614
10.5			58047	73737
11			58944	74859
11.5			59842	76017
12			60767	77174
12.5			61692	78368
13			62646	79560
13.5			63600	80790
14			63600	82020
14.5			63600	82020
15			63600	82020
15.5			63600	82020
16			63600	82020
16.5			63600	82020
17			63600	82020

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 35

RATES OF SPECIAL FAMILY PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC)				
RANKS				
O.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL
17.5			63600	82020
18			63600	82020
18.5			63600	82020
19			63600	82020
19.5			63600	82020
20			63600	82020
20.5			63600	82020
21			63600	82020
21.5			63600	82020
22			63600	82020
22.5			63600	82020
23			63600	82020
23.5			63600	82020
24			63600	82020
24.5			63600	82020
25			63600	82020
25.5			63600	82020
26			63600	82020
26.5			63600	82020
27			63600	82020
27.5			63600	82020
28			63600	82020
28.5			63600	82020
29			63600	82020
29.5			63600	82020
30			63600	82020
30.5			63600	82020
31			63600	82020
31.5			63600	82020
32			63600	82020
32.5			63600	82020
33 & above			63600	82020

Note -

1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Due to Nil retirement in the rank of 2nd Lt./Lieutenant & Captain in EC/SSC category, no rates have been indicated in Table. The existing family pension for these ranks shall continue.

3: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

4: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 36

RATES OF SPECIAL FAMILY PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE				
	RANKS			
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL
	1	2	3	4
0.5				79558
1				80769
1.5				82018
2				83266
2.5				84554
3				85841
3.5				87168
4				88496
4.5				89864
5				91232
5.5				92643
6				94053
6.5				95507
7				96962
7.5				98460
8				99959
8.5				101505
9				103050
9.5				104644
10				106236
10.5				107879
11				109522
11.5				111215
12				112908
12.5				114654
13				116400
13.5				118200
14				120000
14.5				120000
15				120000
15.5				120000
16				120000
16.5				120000
17				120000
17.5				120000
18				120000

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 36

RATES OF SPECIAL FAMILY PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE				
	RANKS			
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL
18.5				120000
19				120000
19.5				120000
20				120000
20.5				120000
21				120000
21.5				120000
22				120000
22.5				120000
23				120000
23.5				120000
24				120000
24.5				120000
25				120000
25.5				120000
26				120000
26.5				120000
27				120000
27.5				120000
28				120000
28.5				120000
29				120000
29.5				120000
30				120000
30.5				120000
31				120000
31.5				120000
32				120000
32.5				120000
33 & above				120000

Note -

1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Due to Nil retirement in the rank of 2nd Lt./Lieutenant, Captain & Major in EC/SSC Doctor category, no rates have been indicated in Table. The existing family pension for these ranks shall continue.

3: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

4: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 37

RATES OF SPECIAL FAMILY PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS INCLUDING HONORARY COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY (INCLUDING DSC as 1st Pension) AND EQUIVALENT RANKS OF NAVY & AIR FORCE

RANK

Rank Group Held	Sepoy and equivalent		Hony Naik and equivalent		Naik/Naik(TS) and equivalent		Hony Havildar and equivalent		Havildar and equivalent		Hony Naib Subedar and equivalent		Artificer-III-I (Navy only)	Naib Subedar and equivalent		Subedar and equivalent		Subedar Major and equivalent		Subedar Major/Subedar granted ACP "A"/ACP "B" and equivalent		Hony Lieutenant	Hony Captain	NCs(E)
PRE- 1973	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H			
POST- 1973	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E			
POST	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z			
POST	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y			
Q.S.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
0.5	18300	18000	18300	18000	18300	18000	18300	18000	18652	18000	18652	18000	18652	18968	18000	21640	19768	21640	19768	21640	19768	25925	25925	18000
1	18720	18000	18720	18000	18720	18000	18720	18000	18935	18000	18935	18000	18935	19260	18000	21969	20068	21969	20068	21969	20068	26319	26319	18000
1.5	18720	18000	18720	18000	18749	18000	18749	18000	19228	18000	19228	18000	19228	19553	18000	22308	20379	22308	20379	22308	20379	26726	26726	18000
2	18720	18000	18720	18000	19034	18000	19034	18000	19520	18000	19520	18000	19520	19856	18240	22648	20688	22648	20688	22648	20688	27132	27132	18000
2.5	18720	18000	18720	18000	19328	18000	19328	18000	19822	18000	19822	18000	19822	20157	18522	22998	21009	22998	21009	22998	21009	27552	27552	18000
3	18720	18000	18720	18000	19622	18000	19622	18000	20123	18000	20123	18000	20123	20469	18804	23348	21328	23348	21328	23348	21328	27971	27971	18000
3.5	19140	18000	19140	18000	19925	18000	19925	18000	20434	18208	20434	18208	20434	20780	19095	23709	21658	23709	21658	23709	21658	28403	28403	18000
4	19980	18000	19980	18000	20228	18060	20228	18060	20745	18490	20745	18490	20745	21101	19385	24069	21987	24069	21987	24069	21987	28835	28835	18000
4.5	19980	18000	19980	18000	20541	18340	20541	18340	21065	18771	21065	18771	21065	21422	19685	24441	22326	24441	22326	24441	22326	29282	29282	18000
5	20326	18166	20326	18166	20853	18618	20853	18618	21386	19061	21386	19061	21386	21753	19984	24813	22666	24813	22666	24813	22666	29727	29727	18000
5.5	20670	18510	20670	18510	21176	18906	21176	18906	21717	19350	21717	19350	21717	22084	20294	25197	23016	25197	23016	25197	23016	30186	30186	18000
6	20776	18616	20776	18616	21497	19193	21497	19193	22047	19649	22047	19649	22047	22426	20602	25580	23367	25580	23367	25580	23367	30646	30646	18000
6.5	21189	19029	21189	19029	21830	19490	21830	19490	22388	19948	22388	19948	22388	22767	20920	25976	23728	25976	23728	25976	23728	31120	31120	18000
7	21189	19029	21189	19029	22162	19786	22162	19786	22728	20256	22728	20256	22728	23118	21238	26370	24089	26370	24089	26370	24089	31593	31593	18000
7.5	21189	19029	21189	19029	22505	19786	22505	19786	23080	20565	23080	20565	23080	23470	21567	26778	24461	26778	24461	26778	24461	32081	32081	18000
8	21189	19029	21189	19029	22847	19786	22847	19786	23430	20883	23430	20883	23430	23832	21894	27185	24833	27185	24833	27185	24833	32570	32570	18000
8.5	21909	19749	21909	19749	23200	20303	23200	20303	23793	21200	23793	21200	23793	24195	22233	27605	25217	27605	25217	27605	25217	33074	33074	18000
9	22110	19950	22110	19950	23553	21083	23553	21083	24154	21527	24154	21527	24154	24569	22571	28025	25600	28025	25600	28025	25600	33576	33576	18000
9.5	23130	20970	23130	20970	23918	21083	23918	21083	24527	21855	24527	21855	24527	24942	22920	28458	25996	28458	25996	28458	25996	34096	34096	18000
10	23130	20970	23130	20970	24281	21083	24281	21083	24900	22193	24900	22193	24900	25328	23268	28892	26391	28892	26391	29338	26391	34614	34614	18000
10.5	23130	20970	23130	20970	24657	21556	24657	21556	25286	22530	25286	22530	25286	25713	23628	29338	26799	29338	26799	29338	26799	35150	35150	18000
11	23536	21376	23536	21376	25031	21623	25031	21623	25670	22530	25670	22530	25670	26110	23987	29784	27207	29784	27207	29784	27207	35685	35685	18000
11.5	23536	21376	23536	21376	25419	21623	25419	21623	26067	22530	26067	22530	26067	26507	24358	30245	27628	30245	27628	30245	27628	36237	36237	18000
12	23536	21376	23536	21376	25805	22502	25805	22502	26463	22530	26463	22530	26463	26918	24729	30705	28048	30705	28048	30705	28048	36788	36788	18000
12.5	23670	21510	23670	21510	26205	22599	26205	22599	26872	22599	26872	22599	26872	27327	25112	31180	28481	31180	28481	31180	28481	37356	37356	18000
13	23670	21510	23670	21510	26603	22599	26603	22599	27280	22599	27280	22599	27280	27749	25493	31654	28914	31654	28914	31654	28914	37925	37925	18000
13.5	23806	21646	23806	21646	27015	23033	27015	23033	27702	23033	27702	23033	27702	28172	25888	32144	29362	32144	29362	32144	29362	38512	38512	18000
14	23806	21646	23806	21646	27425	23033	27425	23033	28124	23033	28124	23033	28124	28607	26282	32632	29808	32632	29808	32632	29808	39098	39098	18000
14.5	23940	21780	23940	21780	27849	23303	27849	23303	28558	23303	28558	23303	28558	29043	26688	33136	30269	33136	30269	33136	30269	39702	39702	18224
15	24729	22569	24729	22569	28272	24129	28272	24129	28992	26139	28992	26139	28992	29492	27094	33640	30730	33640	30730	33640	30730	40306	40306	18501
15.5	24729	22569	24729	22569	28272	24129	28272	24129	28992	26139	28992	26139	28992	29940	27480	34161	31205	34161	31205	34161	31205	40929	40929	18786
16	24729	22569	24729	22569	28272	24129	28272	24129	29022	26139	29022	26139	29022	31590	27870	34680	31680	34680	31680	34680	31680	41552	41552	19072
16.5	24729	22569	24729	22569	28272	24129	28272	24129	29022	26139	29022	26139	29022	31590	27870	34680	31680	34680	31680	34680	31680	42194	42194	19367
17	24729	22569	24729	22569	28272	24129	28272	24129	29272	26139	29272	26139	29272	31590	28260	34680	31680	34680	31680	34680	31680	42836	42836	19661
17.5	24729	22569	24729	22569	28272	24233	28272	24233	29272	26139	29272	26139	29272	31590	28590	34680	32520	34680	32520	34680	32520	43498	43498	19965
18	24729	22569	24729	22569	28272	24369	28272	24369	29272	26139	29272	26139	29272	32640	28590	34680	33060	34680	33060	34680	33060	44160	44160	20268
18.5	24729	22569	24729	22569	28272	25163	28272	25163	29272	26139	29272	26139	29272	32640	28950	34680	33060	34680	33060	34680	33060	44160	44160	20582
19	24729	22569	24729	22569	28272	25163	28272	25163	29272	26139	29272	26139	29272	32640	28950	34680	33060	34680	33060	34680	33060	44160	44160	20895

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 37

RATES OF SPECIAL FAMILY PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS INCLUDING HONORARY COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY (INCLUDING DSC as 1st Pension) AND EQUIVALENT RANKS OF NAVY & AIR FORCE

RANK																								
Rank Group Held	Sepoy and equivalent		Hony Naik and equivalent		Naik/Naik(TS) and equivalent		Hony Havildar and equivalent		Havildar and equivalent		Hony Naib Subedar and equivalent		Artificer-III-I (Navy only)	Naib Subedar and equivalent		Subedar and equivalent		Subedar Major and equivalent		Subedar Major/Subedar granted ACP "A"/ACP "B" and equivalent		Hony Lieutenant	Hony Captain	NCs(E)
PRE- 1973	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H			
POST- 1973	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E			
POST	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z			
POST	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y			
Q.S.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
19.5	24729	22569	24729	22569	28272	25163	28272	25163	29272	26409	29272	26409	29272	32640	28950	34680	33060	34680	33060	34680	33060	44160	44160	21218
20	24976	22816	24976	22816	28272	25163	28272	25163	29682	26409	29682	26409	29682	33450	29790	34680	33060	34856	33060	34856	33060	44160	44160	21540
20.5	25883	23723	25883	23723	28272	25493	28272	25493	31122	26409	31122	26409	31122	33450	29790	34680	33060	35386	33060	35386	33060	44160	44160	22140
21	25883	23723	25883	23723	28272	25493	28272	25493	31122	26409	31122	26409	31122	33450	29790	34740	33060	35933	33291	35933	33291	44160	44160	22140
21.5	25883	23723	25883	23723	28272	25493	28272	25493	31122	26573	31122	26573	31122	33450	29790	35640	33660	36480	33806	36480	33806	44160	44160	22140
22	25883	23723	25883	23723	28272	25493	28272	25493	31512	26573	31512	26573	31512	33450	29790	35640	33660	36480	34320	36480	34320	44160	44698	22140
22.5	25883	23723	25883	23723	28272	25493	28272	25493	31512	26709	31512	26709	31512	33450	29790	37140	33660	37140	34320	37140	34320	44160	45389	22740
23	25883	23723	25883	23723	28272	26026	28272	26026	31512	26709	31512	28500	31512	33450	29790	37140	33660	41520	34320	41520	34320	44160	46080	22740
23.5	25883	23723	25883	23723	28272	26026	28272	26026	31512	26709	31512	28500	31512	33450	29790	38100	33660	41520	34320	41520	34320	44160	46080	22740
24	25883	23723	25883	23723	28272	26026	28272	26026	31512	26709	31512	28500	31512	33450	29790	38100	33660	41520	34800	41520	34800	44160	46080	22740
24.5	25883	23723	25883	23723	28272	26026	28272	26026	31512	26709	31512	28500	31512	34260	29790	38100	33660	42630	36840	42630	36840	44160	46080	22740
25	25883	23723	25883	23723	28272	26026	28272	26026	31512	26709	31512	28500	31512	34260	29790	38100	33660	42630	36840	42630	36840	46440	46440	23220
25.5	25883	23723	25883	23723	28272	26026	28272	26026	31512	26709	31512	28500	31512	34260	29790	40440	33660	42630	36840	42630	36840	48090	48090	23220
26	25883	23723	25883	23723	28272	26026	28272	26026	31512	26709	31512	28500	31512	34260	29790	40440	33660	42630	36840	42630	36840	48090	48090	23550
26.5	25883	23723	25883	23723	28272	26026	28272	26026	31512	26709	31512	28500	31512	34260	29790	40440	33660	42630	36840	42630	36840	49110	49110	23850
27	25883	23723	25883	23723	28272	26026	28272	26026	31512	26709	31512	28500	31512	34260	29880	42600	33660	42630	36840	42630	36840	49110	49110	24030
27.5	25883	23723	25883	23723	28272	26026	28272	26026	31512	26709	31512	28500	31512	34260	31290	42600	33660	42630	36840	42630	36840	49110	49110	24030
28	25883	23723	25883	23723	28272	26026	28272	26026	31512	26709	31512	28500	31512	35580	31290	42600	35640	42630	36930	42630	36930	49110	49110	24030
28.5																42600	35640	42630	37500	42630	37500	49110	49110	24030
29																42600	35640	42630	37500	42630	37500	49440	50310	24360
29.5																42600	35640	42630	37500	42630	37500	49440	51000	24360
30																42600	37200	42630	37950	42630	37950	49440	51000	24360
30.5																		44340	37950	44340	37950	49440	51000	24360
31																		46710	38070	46710	38070	49440	52410	24690
31.5																		47910	40080	47910	40080	49440	52410	24690
32																		47910	40080	47910	40080	49440	52410	24690
32.5																		47910	40080	47910	40080	49440	52410	24690
33 & above																		47910	40080	47910	40080	49440	52410	24690

Note:-

1) For revision of pension, the qualifying service mentioned in first column shall be taken as actual qualifying service rendered for which pension had been sanctioned.
2) Pension of JCOs/ORs granted upgradation under ACP/MACP scheme, shall be revised with reference to the rank for which ACP/MACP had been granted.
3) Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.
4) Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

Ministry of Defence
ESW, DI(Pen/Policy)

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 38

RATES OF SPECIAL FAMILY PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS INCLUDING HONORARY COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS OF NAVY & AIR FORCE OF GROUP "X" RETIRED ON OR AFTER 01.01.2016 WITH GROUP "X" PAY @Rs 6200 (FOR SPARSH USE ONLY)

	RANK										
Rank Group Held →	Sepoy and equivalent	Hony Naik and equivalent	Naik/Naik(TS) and equivalent	Hony Havildar and equivalent	Havildar and equivalent	Hony Naib Subedar and equivalent	Artificer-III-I (Navy only)	Naib Subedar and equivalent	Subedar and equivalent	Subedar Major and equivalent	Subedar Major/Subedar granted ACP "A"/ACP "B" and equivalent
Q.S.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
0.5	18300	18300	18300	18300	20010	20010	20010	21153	24191	25925	25925
1	18720	18720	18720	18720	20314	20314	20314	21480	24566	26319	26319
1.5	18720	18720	18749	18749	20628	20628	20628	21807	24939	26726	26726
2	18743	18743	19034	19034	20942	20942	20942	22144	25324	27132	27132
2.5	19034	19034	19328	19328	21266	21266	21266	22480	25709	27552	27552
3	19323	19323	19622	19622	21588	21588	21588	22828	26106	27971	27971
3.5	19622	19622	19925	19925	21922	21922	21922	23175	26504	28403	28403
4	19980	19980	20228	20228	22256	22256	22256	23534	26914	28835	28835
4.5	20228	20228	20541	20541	22600	22600	22600	23891	27323	29282	29282
5	20535	20535	20853	20853	22943	22943	22943	24261	27746	29727	29727
5.5	20853	20853	21176	21176	23298	23298	23298	24629	28168	30186	30186
6	21170	21170	21497	21497	23652	23652	23652	25010	28604	30646	30646
6.5	21497	21497	21830	21830	24018	24018	24018	25390	29038	31120	31120
7	21824	21824	22162	22162	24383	24383	24383	25782	29487	31593	31593
7.5	22161	22161	22505	22505	24760	24760	24760	26175	29936	32081	32081
8	22498	22498	22847	22847	25137	25137	25137	26579	30399	32570	32570
8.5	22846	22846	23200	23200	25526	25526	25526	26984	30861	33074	33074
9	23193	23193	23553	23553	25913	25913	25913	27401	31338	33576	33576
9.5	23552	23552	23918	23918	26314	26314	26314	27818	31815	34096	34096
10	23909	23909	24281	24281	26714	26714	26714	28247	32307	34614	34614
10.5	24279	24279	24657	24657	27126	27126	27126	28677	32798	35150	35150
11	24648	24648	25031	25031	27539	27539	27539	29121	33305	35685	35685
11.5	25030	25030	25419	25419	27965	27965	27965	29564	33812	36237	36237
12	25410	25410	25805	25805	28390	28390	28390	30021	34335	36788	36788
12.5	25803	25803	26205	26205	28829	28829	28829	30477	34857	37356	37356
13	26195	26195	26603	26603	29267	29267	29267	30948	35396	37925	37925
13.5	26601	26601	27015	27015	29720	29720	29720	31419	35934	38512	38512
14	27005	27005	27425	27425	30172	30172	30172	31905	36490	39098	39098
14.5	27423	27423	27849	27849	30639	30639	30639	32390	37046	39702	39702
15	27840	27840	29914	29914	31104	31104	31104	32890	37618	40306	40306
15.5	27840	27840	29914	29914	31104	31104	31104	33390	38190	40929	40929
16	27840	27840	29914	29914	31104	31104	31104	33390	38280	41552	41552
16.5	27840	27840	29914	29914	31104	31104	31104	33390	39240	42194	42194
17	27840	27840	29914	29914	32154	32154	32154	33390	39240	42836	42836
17.5	27840	27840	29914	29914	32154	32154	32154	33390	39240	43498	43498
18	28500	28500	29914	29914	32154	32154	32154	34770	39240	44160	44160
18.5	28500	28500	29914	29914	32154	32154	32154	34770	39240	44160	44160
19	28500	28500	29914	29914	32154	32154	32154	34770	39240	44160	44160
19.5	28500	28500	29914	29914	32742	32742	32742	34770	39240	44160	44160
20	28500	28500	29914	29914	32742	32742	32742	36870	39990	44160	44160

BM

Ministry of Defence
Deptt. of ESW, D(Pen/Policy)

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 38

RATES OF SPECIAL FAMILY PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS INCLUDING HONORARY COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS OF NAVY & AIR FORCE OF GROUP "X" RETIRED ON OR AFTER 01.01.2016 WITH GROUP "X" PAY @Rs 6200 (FOR SPARSH USE ONLY)

	RANK										
Rank Group Held	Sepoy and equivalent	Hony Naik and equivalent	Naik/Naik(TS) and equivalent	Hony Havildar and equivalent	Havildar and equivalent	Hony Naib Subedar and equivalent	Artificer-III-I (Navy only)	Naib Subedar and equivalent	Subedar and equivalent	Subedar Major and equivalent	Subedar Major/Subedar granted ACP "A"/ACP "B" and equivalent
Q.S.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
20.5	28500	28500	29914	29914	32742	32742	32742	36870	39990	44160	44160
21	28500	28500	29914	29914	32742	32742	32742	36870	39990	44160	44160
21.5	28500	28500	29914	29914	32742	32742	32742	36870	39990	44160	44160
22	28500	28500	29914	29914	32742	32742	32742	36870	39990	44160	44160
22.5	28500	28500	29914	29914	32742	32742	32742	36870	39990	44160	44160
23	28500	28500	29914	29914	32742	32742	32742	36870	39990	44160	44160
23.5	28500	28500	29914	29914	32742	32742	32742	36870	39990	44160	44160
24	28500	28500	29914	29914	32742	32742	32742	36870	39990	44160	44160
24.5	28500	28500	29914	29914	32742	32742	32742	36870	39990	44160	44160
25	28500	28500	29914	29914	32742	32742	32742	36870	39990	46440	46440
25.5	28500	28500	29914	29914	32742	32742	32742	36870	40440	46440	46440
26	28500	28500	29914	29914	32742	32742	32742	36870	40560	46440	46440
26.5	28500	28500	29914	29914	32742	32742	32742	36870	40560	46440	46440
27	28500	28500	29914	29914	32742	32742	32742	39480	42600	46440	46440
27.5	28500	28500	29914	29914	32742	32742	32742	39480	42600	46440	46440
28	28500	28500	29914	29914	32742	32742	32742	39480	42600	46440	46440
28.5									42600	46440	46440
29									43710	46440	46440
29.5									43710	46440	46440
30									43710	46440	46440
30.5										46440	46440
31										47250	47250
31.5										47910	47910
32										47910	47910
32.5										47910	47910
33 & above										47910	47910

Note:-

1) For revision of pension, the qualifying service mentioned in first column shall be taken as actual qualifying service rendered for which pension had been sanctioned.
2) Pension of JCOs/ORs granted upgradation under ACP/MACP scheme, shall be revised with reference to the rank for which ACP/MACP had been granted.
3) Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.
4) Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.



https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 39

RATES OF SPECIAL FAMILY PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS OF DSC DRAWING THEIR SECOND PENSION									
	RANK								
Q.S.	Sepoy	Hony Naik	Naik/Naik(TS)	Hony Havildar	Havildar	Hony Naib Subedar	Naib Subedar	Subedar	Subedar Major
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
0.5	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000
1	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18196	18196
1.5	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18472	18472
2	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18758	18758
2.5	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	19043	19043
3	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	19337	19337
3.5	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	19631	19631
4	18240	18240	18240	18240	18240	18240	18240	19935	19935
4.5	18240	18240	18240	18240	18240	18240	18501	20237	20237
5	18240	18240	18240	18240	18240	18240	18782	20550	20550
5.5	18480	18480	18480	18480	18495	18495	19072	20862	20862
6	18480	18480	18480	18480	18776	18776	19362	21185	21185
6.5	18480	18480	18480	18480	19066	19066	19661	21507	21507
7	19680	19680	19680	19680	19680	19680	19960	21839	21839
7.5	19680	19680	19680	19680	19680	19680	20268	22172	22172
8	19680	19680	19680	19680	19953	19953	20577	22515	22515
8.5	20160	20160	20160	20160	20261	20261	20895	22857	22857
9	20160	20160	20160	20160	20570	20570	21213	23211	23211
9.5	20970	20970	20970	20970	20970	20970	21540	23564	23564
10	20970	20970	20970	20970	21206	21206	21868	23928	23928
10.5	21240	21240	21240	21240	21533	21533	22206	24292	24292
11	21240	21240	21240	21240	21861	21861	22544	24668	24668
11.5	21240	21240	21240	21240	22199	22199	22893	25043	25043
12	22050	22050	22050	22050	22536	22536	23241	25431	25431
12.5	22050	22050	22050	22050	22884	22884	23600	25817	25817
13	22320	22320	22320	22320	23232	23232	23958	26217	26217
13.5	22320	22320	22320	22320	23591	23591	24329	26615	26615
14	22320	22320	22320	22320	23950	23950	24699	27027	27027
14.5	22320	22320	22488	22488	24321	24321	25080	27437	27437
15	22320	22320	22830	22830	24690	24690	25462	27862	27862
15.5	22320	22320	22830	22830	24690	24690	25856	28286	28286
16	22320	22320	22830	22830	24690	24690	26249	28722	28722
16.5	22320	22320	22830	22830	24750	24750	26655	29159	29159
17	22320	22320	23100	23100	24750	24750	27060	29610	29610
17.5	22920	22920	23100	23100	24750	24750	27420	30060	30060
18	22920	22920	23100	23100	24750	24750	27420	30060	30060
18.5	22920	22920	23100	23100	24750	24750	28170	30840	30840

Ministry of Defence
DGDL of ESW, D(Pen/Policy)

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 39

RATES OF SPECIAL FAMILY PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS OF DSC DRAWING THEIR SECOND PENSION									
	RANK								
Q.S.	Sepoy	Hony Naik	Naik/Naik(TS)	Hony Havildar	Havildar	Hony Naib Subedar	Naib Subedar	Subedar	Subedar Major
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
19	23520	23520	23520	23520	24750	24750	28170	30870	30870
19.5	23520	23520	23700	23700	24750	24750	28170	31260	31260
20	23520	23520	23700	23700	25020	25020	28890	31290	31290
20.5	23520	23520	24000	24000	25020	25020	28890	31680	31680
21	23520	23520	24000	24000	25020	25020	28890	31680	31680
21.5	23520	23520	24000	24000	25320	25320	28890	31680	31680
22	23520	23520	24000	24000	25650	25650	28890	31680	31680
22.5	23520	23520	24300	24300	25650	25650	28890	31680	31680
23	23520	23520	24300	24300	25650	25650	28890	31680	31680
23.5	23520	23520	24300	24300	25980	25980	28890	31680	31680
24	23520	23520	24300	24300	25980	25980	28890	31680	31680
24.5	23520	23520	24300	24300	25980	25980	28890	31680	31680
25	23520	23520	24300	24300	25980	25980	28890	31680	31680
25.5	23520	23520	24300	24300	25980	25980	28890	31680	31680
26	23520	23520	24300	24300	25980	25980	28890	31680	31680
26.5	23520	23520	24300	24300	25980	25980	28890	31680	31680
27	23520	23520	24300	24300	25980	25980	28890	31680	31680
27.5	23520	23520	24300	24300	25980	25980	28890	31680	31680
28	23520	23520	24300	24300	25980	25980	28890	31680	31680
28.5								31680	31680
29								31680	31680
29.5								31680	31680
30								31680	31680
30.5									31680
31									31680
31.5									31680
32									31680
32.5									31680
33 & above									31680

Note:-

1) For revision of pension, the qualifying service mentioned in first column shall be taken as actual qualifying service rendered for which pension had been sanctioned.
2) Pension of JCOs/ORs granted upgradation under ACP/MACP scheme, shall be revised with reference to the rank for which ACP/MACP had been granted.
3) Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.
4) Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.



https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 40

RATES OF SPECIAL FAMILY AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY											
	RANK										
Q.S.	Sepoy	Hony Naik	Naik/Naik(TS)	Hony Havildar	Havildar	Hony Naib Subedar	Naib Subedar	Subedar	Subedar Major	Hony Lt.	Hony Capt.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
0.5	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	21332	22538
1	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18196	18196	21662	22881
1.5	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18472	18472	21990	23235
2	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18758	18758	22330	23588
2.5	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	19043	19043	22670	23952
3	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	19337	19337	23020	24316
3.5	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	19631	19631	23370	24692
4	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	19935	19935	23732	25067
4.5	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	20237	20237	24093	25455
5	18000	18000	18000	18000	18009	18009	18009	20550	20550	24465	25842
5.5	18000	18000	18000	18000	18287	18287	18287	20862	20862	24837	26242
6	18000	18000	18000	18000	18566	18566	18566	21185	21185	25221	26642
6.5	18000	18000	18000	18000	18852	18852	18852	21507	21507	25605	27053
7	18041	18041	18041	18041	19139	19139	19139	21839	21839	26001	27465
7.5	18041	18041	18041	18041	19436	19436	19436	22172	22172	26396	27890
8	18041	18041	18041	18041	19731	19731	19731	22515	22515	26804	28313
8.5	18041	18041	18041	18041	20036	20036	20036	22857	22857	27212	28751
9	18041	18041	18041	18041	20340	20340	20340	23211	23211	27633	29188
9.5	18041	18041	18263	18263	20655	20655	20655	23564	23564	28053	29639
10	18041	18041	18540	18540	20969	20969	20969	23928	23928	28487	30090
10.5	18041	18041	18540	18540	21293	21293	21293	24292	24292	28920	30556
11	18041	18041	19581	19581	21617	21617	21617	24668	24668	29368	31020
11.5	18041	18041	20864	20864	21952	21952	21952	25043	25043	29814	31500
12	18041	18041	21119	21119	22286	22286	22286	25431	25431	30275	31979
12.5	18041	18041	21633	21633	22630	22630	22630	25817	25817	30736	32474
13	18041	18041	21633	21633	22974	22974	22974	26217	26217	31211	32968
13.5	18041	18041	22203	22203	23330	23330	23330	26615	26615	31686	33478
14	18041	18041	22203	22203	23685	23685	23685	27027	27027	32176	33987
14.5	18041	18041	22203	22203	24311	24311	24311	27437	27437	32666	34512
15	18041	18041	22203	22203	24311	24311	24311	27862	27862	33171	35037
15.5	20949	20949	22203	22203	24311	24311	24311	28286	28286	33675	35579
16	21461	21461	22203	22203	24311	24311	25024	28722	28722	34196	36120
16.5	21461	21461	22545	22545	24311	24311	25024	29159	29159	34715	36678
17	21461	21461	22802	22802	24311	24311	25024	29610	29610	35252	37236
17.5	21461	21461	22802	22802	24311	24341	25024	30060	30060	35788	37812
18	21461	21461	22802	22802	24311	24711	25024	30060	30060	36341	38387
18.5	21461	21461	23086	23086	24311	25024	25366	30060	30060	36894	38981
19	21461	21461	23656	23656	24311	25024	25708	30060	30060	37464	39574

BM

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 40

RATES OF SPECIAL FAMILY AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY											
RANK											
Q.S.	Sepoy	Hony Naik	Naik/Naik(TS)	Hony Havildar	Havildar	Hony Naib Subedar	Naib Subedar	Subedar	Subedar Major	Hony Lt.	Hony Capt.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
19.5	21461	21461	23656	23656	24311	25024	25708	30060	30060	38034	40186
20	21461	21461	23656	23656	25013	25024	26106	30060	30060	38622	40797
20.5	21461	21461	23656	23656	25260	25260	26106	31680	31680	39210	41428
21	21461	21461	23656	23656	26250	26250	29280	32520	32520	39816	42058
21.5	21461	21461	23656	23656	26250	26250	29280	32520	32520	40422	42708
22	21461	21461	25230	25230	26250	26250	30060	32520	32520	41048	43358
22.5	21461	21461	25230	25230	26250	26250	30060	32520	32520	41672	44028
23	21461	21461	25230	25230	26580	26580	30060	32520	32520	42316	44698
23.5	21461	21461	25230	25230	26910	26910	30060	32520	32520	42960	45389
24	21461	21461	25230	25230	26910	26910	30450	32520	32520	44520	46080
24.5	21461	21461	25230	25230	26910	26910	30450	32520	32520	44520	46080
25	21461	21461	25230	25230	26910	26910	30450	33960	33960	44520	46080
25.5	21461	21461	25230	25230	26910	26910	30450	33960	33960	44520	46080
26	21461	21461	25230	25230	26910	26910	30450	33960	33960	44520	46080
26.5	21461	21461	25230	25230	26910	26910	30450	34380	34380	44520	46080
27	21461	21461	25230	25230	26910	26910	30450	34380	34380	46080	47190
27.5	21461	21461	25230	25230	26910	26910	30450	34380	34380	46080	47190
28	21461	21461	25230	25230	26910	26910	30450	34380	34380	46080	47190
28.5								34380	34380	46080	47190
29								34380	34380	47160	47190
29.5								34380	34380	47160	47190
30								34380	34380	47160	47190
30.5									34380	47160	47190
31									34380	47160	47190
31.5									34380	47160	47190
32									34380	47160	47190
32.5									34380	47160	47190
33 & above									34380	47160	47190

Note:-

1) For revision of pension, the qualifying service mentioned in first column shall be taken as actual qualifying service rendered for which pension had been sanctioned.
2) Pension of JCOs/ORs granted upgradation under ACP/MACP scheme, shall be revised with reference to the rank for which ACP/MACP had been granted.
3) Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.
4) Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

BJM

Ministry of Defence * Deptt. of ESW, DI(Pen./Policy) *

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 41

RATES OF DEPENDENT PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR REGULAR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC, EC/SSC, TA AND MNS)

Q.S.	RANKS												
	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS)/ LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LT GEN	LT GEN (HAG+)	ARMY CDR	VCOAS	COAS
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
0.5	12963	21317	21817	28458	28458	28458							
1	13160	21642	22149	28898	28898	28898							
1.5	13363	21977	22491	29337	29337	29337							
2	13566	22311	22833	29791	29791	29791							
2.5	13776	22656	23186	30245	30245	30245							
3	13986	23001	23539	30712	30712	30712							
3.5	14202	23357	23903	31179	31179	31179							
4	14418	23712	24267	31662	31662	31662							
4.5	14641	24078	24642	32144	32144	32144							
5	14864	24445	25017	32640	32640	32640							
5.5	15093	24823	25404	33137	33137	33137							
6	15323	25201	25790	33650	33650	33650							
6.5	15560	25591	26189	34162	34162	34162							
7	15797	25980	26588	34690	34690	34690							
7.5	16041	25980	26999	35218	35218	35218							
8	16285	25980	27410	35763	35763	35763							
8.5	16537	25980	27833	36307	36307	36307							
9	16788	25980	28257	36869	36869	36869							
9.5	17048	25980	28694	37430	37430	37430							
10	17307	25980	29130	38009	38009	38009							
10.5	17575	25980	29130	38587	38587	38587							
11	17843	25980	29490	39184	39184	39184							
11.5	18119	25980	29490	39780	39780	39780							
12	18394	25980	31020	40395	40395	40395							
12.5	18678	25980	31020	41010	41010	41010							
13	18963	25980	31020	41010	41010	41010							
13.5	19256	25980	31020	41010	41496	41496							
14	19549	25980	31020	41010	42128	42128							
14.5	19851	25980	31020	41010	42779	42779							
15	20153	25980	31020	41010	43430	43430							
15.5	20465	25980	31020	41010	44102	44102							
16	20776	25980	31020	41010	44773	44773							
16.5	21097	25980	31020	41010	45465	45465							
17	21418	25980	31020	41010	46157	46157							
17.5	21749	25980	31020	41010	46871	46871							

BM

Ministry of Defence * Dept. of Mil. Dl(Pen./Policy) *

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 41

RATES OF DEPENDENT PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR REGULAR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC, EC/SSC, TA AND MNS)													
	RANKS												
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS)/ LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LT GEN	LT GEN (HAG+)	ARMY CDR	VCOAS	COAS
18	22080	25980	31020	41010	47585	47585							
18.5	22080	25980	31020	45570	48320	48320							
19	22080	25980	31020	45570	49056	49056							
19.5	22080	25980	31020	45570	49814	49814							
20	22080	25980	31020	46860	50573	50573	50659	50659	50659	50659			
20.5	22080	25980	31020	48750	51354	51354	51430	51430	51430	51430			
21	22080	25980	31020	48750	52136	52136	52226	52226	52226	52226			
21.5	22080	25980	41130	50775	52943	52943	53021	53021	53021	53021			
22	22080	25980	41130	50775	53748	53748	53841	53841	53841	53841			
22.5	22080	25980	41130	51420	54579	54579	54660	54660	54660	54660			
23	22080	25980	41130	52905	55410	55860	55860	55860	55860	55860			
23.5	22080	25980	41130	52905	56267	56267	56267	56267	56267	56267			
24	22080	25980	41130	53580	57124	57124	57124	57124	57124	57124			
24.5	22080	25980	41130	53580	58007	58007	58007	58007	58007	58007			
25	23220	25980	41130	53580	58890	58890	59310	59310	59310	59310			
25.5	24045	25980	41130	56490	59700	59700	60960	60960	60960	60960			
26	24045	25980	41130	57240	59700	59700	60960	60960	60960	60960			
26.5	24555	25980	41130	57240	59700	59700	60960	60960	60960	60960			
27	24555	25980	41130	57240	59700	59700	60960	60960	60960	60960			
27.5	24555	25980	41130	57240	59745	59745	60960	60960	60960	60960			
28	24555	25980	41130	57240	59745	59745	62640	62640	62640	62640			
28.5	24555	25980	41130	57240	60540	60540	62640	62640	62640	62640			
29	24720	25980	41130	57240	60540	60540	63510	63510	63510	63510			
29.5	24720	25980	41130	57240	60540	60540	63510	63510	63510	63510			
30	24720	25980	41130	57240	60540	61410	63510	63510	63510	63510			
30.5	24720	25980	41130	57240	60540	61410	63510	63510	63510	63510			
31	24720	26205	41130	57240	61350	62220	63510	63510	63510	63510			
31.5	24720	26205	41130	57240	61350	62220	64410	64410	64410	64410			
32	24720	26205	41130	57240	62220	62220	64410	64479	65214	65301			
32.5	24720	26205	41130	57240	63105	63105	64410	65460	66222	66311			
33 & above	24720	26205	41130	57240	63105	63105	65280	65460	67230	67320	67500	67500	75000

Note:-

1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service for Brigadier and above ranks though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Rates for Lt. Gen (HAG +) are applicable for post 2006 retirees only.

3: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

4: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.



https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 42

RATES OF DEPENDENT PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE											
	RANKS										
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS) / LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LT GEN	LT GEN (HAG+)	DGAFMS
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
0.5	12963	12963	33314	38646	38646	38646					
1	13160	13160	33821	39234	39234	39234					
1.5	13363	13363	34344	39841	39841	39841					
2	13566	13566	34867	40448	40448	40448					
2.5	13776	13776	35406	41073	41073	41073					
3	13986	13986	35945	41698	41698	41698					
3.5	14202	14202	36501	42343	42343	42343					
4	14418	14418	37056	42987	42987	42987					
4.5	14641	14641	37629	43652	43652	43652					
5	14864	14864	38202	44316	44316	44316					
5.5	15093	15093	38202	45002	45002	45002					
6	15323	15323	38202	45687	45687	45687					
6.5	15560	15560	38202	46393	46393	46393					
7	15797	15797	38202	47099	47099	47099					
7.5	16041	16041	38202	47828	47828	47828					
8	16285	16285	38202	48555	48555	48555					
8.5	16537	16537	38202	49306	49306	49306					
9	16788	16788	38202	50057	50057	50057					
9.5	17048	17048	38202	50831	50831	50831					
10	17307	17307	38202	51605	51605	51605					
10.5	17575	17575	38202	52403	52403	52403					
11	17843	17843	38202	53201	53201	53201					
11.5	18119	18119	38202	54023	54023	54023					
12	18394	18394	38202	54846	54846	54846					
12.5	18678	18678	38202	55694	55694	55694					
13	18963	18963	38202	56542	56542	56542					
13.5	19256	19256	38202	57416	57416	57416					
14	19549	19549	38202	58290	58290	58290					
14.5	19851	19851	38202	58290	58290	58722					
15	20153	20153	38202	58290	58290	59630					
15.5	20465	20465	38202	58290	58290	60538					
16	20776	20776	38202	58290	58290	61474					
16.5	21097	21097	38202	58290	58290	62410					
17	21418	21418	38202	58290	58290	63375					
17.5	21749	21749	38202	58290	58290	64340					

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 42

RATES OF DEPENDENT PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE

	RANKS										
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS) / LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LT GEN	LT GEN (HAG+)	DGAFMS
18	22080	22080	38202	58290	58462	65334					
18.5	22080	22080	38202	58290	59352	66329					
19	22080	22080	38202	58290	60270	67355					
19.5	22080	22080	38202	68694	68694	68694					
20	22080	22080	38202	68694	68694	69437	69437	69437	69437	69437	
20.5	22080	22080	38202	68694	68694	70494	70494	70494	70494	70494	
21	22080	22080	38202	69972	69972	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
21.5	22080	22080	38202	70602	70602	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
22	22080	22349	38202	70602	70602	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
22.5	22080	22695	38202	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
23	22080	23040	38202	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
23.5	22080	23040	38202	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
24	22080	23040	38202	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
24.5	22080	23040	38202	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
25	23220	23220	38202	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
25.5	24045	24045	38202	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
26	24045	24045	38202	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
26.5	24555	24555	38202	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
27	24555	24555	38202	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
27.5	24555	24555	38202	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
28	24555	24555	38202	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
28.5	24555	24555	38202	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
29	24720	25155	38202	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
29.5	24720	25500	38202	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
30	24720	25500	38202	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
30.5	24720	25500	38202	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
31	24720	26205	38202	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
31.5	24720	26205	38202	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
32	24720	26205	38202	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
32.5	24720	26205	38202	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
33 & above	24720	26205	38202	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250

Note:-

1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service to Brigadier and above ranks though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Rates for Lt. Gen (HAG +) are applicable for post 2006 retirees only.

3: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

4: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

Ministry of Defence * Deptt. of ESW, DI(Pen./Policy) *

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 43

RATES OF DEPENDENT PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY							
	RANKS						
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS)/ LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
0.5	10666	11269	11269	25169	25493	26631	
1	10831	11441	11441	25551	25881	27036	
1.5	10995	11618	11618	25947	26282	27455	
2	11165	11794	11794	26342	26682	27872	
2.5	11335	11976	11976	26749	27095	28303	
3	11510	12158	12158	27156	27507	28734	
3.5	11685	12346	12346	27576	27932	29178	
4	11866	12534	12534	27995	28357	29622	
4.5	12047	12728	12728	28428	28796	30080	
5	12233	12921	12921	28861	29234	30538	
5.5	12419	13121	13121	29307	29685	31010	
6	12611	13321	13321	29753	30137	31482	
6.5	12803	13527	13527	30213	30603	31969	
7	13001	13733	13733	30673	31069	32456	
7.5	13198	13945	13945	31148	31550	32957	
8	13402	14157	14157	31622	32030	33459	
8.5	13606	14376	14376	32111	32525	33976	
9	13817	14594	14594	32599	33020	34493	
9.5	14027	14820	14820	33103	33530	35027	
10	14244	15045	15045	33607	34041	35559	
10.5	14460	15278	15278	34127	34567	36109	
11	14684	15510	15510	34646	35093	36659	
11.5	14907	15750	15750	35182	35636	37226	
12	15138	15990	15990	35717	36178	37792	
12.5	15368	16237	16237	36270	36737	38376	
13	15606	16484	16484	36822	37296	38961	
13.5	15843	16739	16739	37391	37873	39563	
14	16088	16994	16994	37961	38450	40166	
14.5	16333	17256	17256	38547	39044	40787	
15	16586	17519	17519	39134	39638	41408	
15.5	16838	17790	17790	39740	40251	42048	
16	17098	18060	18060	40344	40864	42688	
16.5	17358	18339	18339	40968	41496	43348	
17	17626	18618	18618	41592	42128	44008	
17.5	17894	18906	18906	42235	42779	44688	
18	18171	19194	19194	42878	43430	45369	

Ministry of Defence
Dept. of ESW, D(Pen./Policy)

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 43

RATES OF DEPENDENT PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY							
RANKS							
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS)/ LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG
18.5	18447	19491	19491	43541	44102	46070	
19	18732	19787	19787	44204	44773	46772	
19.5	19017	20093	20093	44887	45465	47495	
20	19311	20399	20399	45570	46157	48218	48218
20.5	19605	20714	20714	45570	46871	48963	48963
21	19908	21029	21029	45570	47585	49709	49709
21.5	20211	21354	21354	45570	48320	50477	50477
22	20524	21679	21679	45570	49056	51246	51246
22.5	20836	22014	22014	45570	49814	52038	52038
23	21158	22349	22349	45570	50573	52830	52830
23.5	21480	22695	22695	45570	51354	52830	52830
24	22260	23040	23040	45570	52136	52830	52830
24.5	22260	23040	23040	45570	52943	52943	52943
25	22260	23040	23040	45570	53748	54270	54270
25.5	22260	23040	23040	45570	54579	54579	54579
26	22260	23040	23040	45570	55410	55410	55410
26.5	22260	23040	23040	45570	56267	56267	56267
27	23040	23595	23595	45570	57124	57124	57124
27.5	23040	23595	23595	45570	58007	58007	58007
28	23040	23595	23595	45570	58890	58890	58890
28.5	23040	23595	23595	45570	58890	58890	58890
29	23580	23595	23595	45570	58890	58890	58890
29.5	23580	23595	23595	45570	58890	58890	58890
30	23580	23595	23595	45570	58890	58890	58890
30.5	23580	23595	23595	45570	58890	58890	58890
31	23580	23595	23595	45570	58890	58890	58890
31.5	23580	23595	23595	45570	58890	58890	58890
32	23580	23595	23595	45570	58890	58890	58890
32.5	23580	23595	23595	45570	58890	58890	58890
33 & above	23580	23595	23595	45570	58890	58890	58890

Note - 1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service for Brigadier rank though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

3: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 44

RATES OF DEPENDENT PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF MILITARY NURSING SERVICE (MNS)							
RANKS							
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
0.5				19337	19337		
1				19635	19635		
1.5				19934	19934		
2				20243	20243		
2.5				20550	20550		
3				20868	20868		
3.5				21186	21186		
4				21513	21513		
4.5				21841	21841		
5				22179	22179		
5.5				22516	22516		
6				22864	22864		
6.5				23212	23212		
7				23571	23571		
7.5				23930	23930		
8				24300	24300		
8.5				24669	24669		
9				25051	25051		
9.5				25432	25432		
10				25825	25825		
10.5				26218	26218		
11				26624	26624		
11.5				27029	27029		
12				27447	27447		
12.5				27864	27864		
13				28295	28295		
13.5				28726	28726		
14				29170	29170		
14.5				29614	29614		
15				30072	30072		
15.5				30530	30530		
16				31002	31002		
16.5				31473	31473		
17				31960	31960		
17.5				32447	32447		
18				32948	32948		



https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 44

RATES OF DEPENDENT PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF MILITARY NURSING SERVICE (MNS)

RANKS							
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN
18.5				33450	33450		
19				33967	33967		
19.5				34484	34484		
20				35018	35018	35018	35237
20.5				35550	35550	35550	35781
21				36525	36525	36525	36525
21.5				36525	36525	36525	36888
22				36525	36525	36525	37449
22.5				36525	36525	36525	38028
23				37020	37020	37020	38607
23.5				37020	37020	37020	39204
24				37020	37020	37020	39801
24.5				37020	37020	37020	40417
25				37020	37020	37020	41032
25.5				37020	37020	37020	41667
26				37020	37020	37020	42301
26.5				37020	37020	37020	42955
27				37020	37020	37020	43609
27.5				38040	38040	38040	44283
28				38040	38040	38040	44957
28.5				38040	38040	38040	45653
29				38565	38565	38565	46347
29.5				38565	38565	38865	47064
30				39090	39090	39456	47780
30.5				39630	39630	40067	48519
31				39630	39630	40676	49257
31.5				39630	39630	41305	50019
32				39630	40011	41934	50780
32.5				39630	40620	42582	51566
33 & above				40170	40620	43230	52350

Note -

1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service for Brigadier and above ranks though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Due to Nil retirement in the rank of 2nd Lt./Lieutenant, Captain & Major in MNS category, no rates have been indicated in Table. The existing family pension for these ranks shall continue.

3: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

4: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

Ministry of Defence
Deptt. of ESW, DI(Pen./Policy)

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 45

RATES OF DEPENDENT PENSIONAS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC)				
	RANKS			
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL
	1	2	3	4
0.5			21405	27191
1			21737	27605
1.5			22067	28031
2			22409	28458
2.5			22749	28898
3			23101	29337
3.5			23453	29791
4			23815	30245
4.5			24177	30712
5			24551	31179
5.5			24925	31662
6			25310	32144
6.5			25695	32640
7			26093	33137
7.5			26490	33650
8			26900	34162
8.5			27309	34690
9			27731	35218
9.5			28153	35763
10			28589	36307
10.5			29024	36869
11			29472	37430
11.5			29921	38009
12			30384	38587
12.5			30846	39184
13			31323	39780
13.5			31800	40395
14			31800	41010
14.5			31800	41010
15			31800	41010
15.5			31800	41010
16			31800	41010
16.5			31800	41010
17			31800	41010
17.5			31800	41010
18			31800	41010

Ministry of Defence
Deptt. of ESW, DI (Pen./Policy)

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 45

RATES OF DEPENDENT PENSIONAS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC)				
RANKS				
O.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL
18.5			31800	41010
19			31800	41010
19.5			31800	41010
20			31800	41010
20.5			31800	41010
21			31800	41010
21.5			31800	41010
22			31800	41010
22.5			31800	41010
23			31800	41010
23.5			31800	41010
24			31800	41010
24.5			31800	41010
25			31800	41010
25.5			31800	41010
26			31800	41010
26.5			31800	41010
27			31800	41010
27.5			31800	41010
28			31800	41010
28.5			31800	41010
29			31800	41010
29.5			31800	41010
30			31800	41010
30.5			31800	41010
31			31800	41010
31.5			31800	41010
32			31800	41010
32.5			31800	41010
33 & above			31800	41010

Note -

1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Due to Nil retirement in the rank of 2nd Lt./Lieutenant & Captain in EC/SSC category, no rates have been indicated in Table. The existing family pension for these ranks shall continue.

3: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

4: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 46

RATES OF DEPENDENT PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE				
	RANKS			
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL
	1	2	3	4
0.5				39779
1				40385
1.5				41009
2				41633
2.5				42277
3				42921
3.5				43584
4				44248
4.5				44932
5				45616
5.5				46322
6				47027
6.5				47754
7				48481
7.5				49230
8				49980
8.5				50753
9				51525
9.5				52322
10				53118
10.5				53940
11				54761
11.5				55608
12				56454
12.5				57327
13				58200
13.5				59100
14				60000
14.5				60000
15				60000
15.5				60000
16				60000
16.5				60000
17				60000
17.5				60000
18				60000

https://www.govtstaff.com

Ministry of Defence
Deptt. of ESW, DP(Pen.Policy)

Table No. 46

RATES OF DEPENDENT PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE				
	RANKS			
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL
18.5				60000
19				60000
19.5				60000
20				60000
20.5				60000
21				60000
21.5				60000
22				60000
22.5				60000
23				60000
23.5				60000
24				60000
24.5				60000
25				60000
25.5				60000
26				60000
26.5				60000
27				60000
27.5				60000
28				60000
28.5				60000
29				60000
29.5				60000
30				60000
30.5				60000
31				60000
31.5				60000
32				60000
32.5				60000
33 & above				60000

Note -

1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Due to Nil retirement in the rank of 2nd Lt./Lieutenant, Captain & Major in EC/SSC Doctor category, no rates have been indicated in Table. The existing family pension for these ranks shall continue.

3: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

4: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.



https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 47

RATES OF 2ND LIFE OF SPECIAL FAMILY PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS INCLUDING HONORARY COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY (INCLUDING DSC as 1st Pension) AND EQUIVALENT RANKS OF NAVY & AIR FORCE

Rank Group Held ↓	RANK																								
	Sepoy and equivalent		Hony Naik and equivalent		Naik/Naik(TS) and equivalent		Hony Havildar and equivalent		Havildar and equivalent		Hony Naib Subedar and equivalent		Artificer-III-I (Navy only)	Naib Subedar and equivalent		Subedar and equivalent		Subedar Major and equivalent		Subedar Major/Subedar granted ACP "A"/ACP "B" and equivalent		Hony Lieutenant	Hony Captain	NCs(E)
PRE- 1973	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H			
POST- 1973	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E			
POST 10.10.97	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z			
POST 1.1.2006	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y			
Q.S.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
0.5	9150	9000	9150	9000	9150	9000	9150	9000	9326	9000	9326	9000	9326	9484	9000	10820	9884	10820	9884	10820	9884	12963	12963	9000
1	9360	9000	9360	9000	9360	9000	9360	9000	9468	9000	9468	9000	9468	9630	9000	10985	10034	10985	10034	10985	10034	13160	13160	9000
1.5	9360	9000	9360	9000	9375	9000	9375	9000	9614	9000	9614	9000	9614	9777	9000	11154	10190	11154	10190	11154	10190	13363	13363	9000
2	9360	9000	9360	9000	9517	9000	9517	9000	9760	9000	9760	9000	9760	9928	9120	11324	10344	11324	10344	11324	10344	13566	13566	9000
2.5	9360	9000	9360	9000	9664	9000	9664	9000	9911	9000	9911	9000	9911	10079	9261	11499	10505	11499	10505	11499	10505	13776	13776	9000
3	9360	9000	9360	9000	9811	9000	9811	9000	10062	9000	10062	9000	10062	10235	9402	11674	10664	11674	10664	11674	10664	13986	13986	9000
3.5	9570	9000	9570	9000	9963	9000	9963	9000	10217	9104	10217	9104	10217	10390	9548	11855	10829	11855	10829	11855	10829	14202	14202	9000
4	9990	9000	9990	9000	10114	9030	10114	9030	10373	9245	10373	9245	10373	10551	9693	12035	10994	12035	10994	12035	10994	14418	14418	9000
4.5	9990	9000	9990	9000	10271	9170	10271	9170	10533	9386	10533	9386	10533	10711	9843	12221	11163	12221	11163	12221	11163	14641	14641	9000
5	10163	9083	10163	9083	10427	9309	10427	9309	10693	9531	10693	9531	10693	10877	9992	12407	11333	12407	11333	12407	11333	14864	14864	9000
5.5	10335	9255	10335	9255	10588	9453	10588	9453	10859	9675	10859	9675	10859	11042	10147	12599	11508	12599	11508	12599	11508	15093	15093	9000
6	10388	9308	10388	9308	10749	9597	10749	9597	11024	9825	11024	9825	11024	11213	10301	12790	11684	12790	11684	12790	11684	15323	15323	9000
6.5	10595	9515	10595	9515	10915	9745	10915	9745	11194	9974	11194	9974	11194	11384	10460	12988	11864	12988	11864	12988	11864	15560	15560	9000
7	10595	9515	10595	9515	11081	9893	11081	9893	11364	10128	11364	10128	11364	11559	10619	13185	12045	13185	12045	13185	12045	15797	15797	9000
7.5	10595	9515	10595	9515	11253	9893	11253	9893	11540	10283	11540	10283	11540	11735	10784	13389	12231	13389	12231	13389	12231	16041	16041	9000
8	10595	9515	10595	9515	11424	9893	11424	9893	11715	10442	11715	10442	11715	11916	10947	13593	12417	13593	12417	13593	12417	16285	16285	9000
8.5	10955	9875	10955	9875	11600	10152	11600	10152	11897	10600	11897	10600	11897	12098	11117	13803	12609	13803	12609	13803	12609	16537	16537	9000
9	11055	9975	11055	9975	11777	10542	11777	10542	12077	10764	12077	10764	12077	12285	11286	14013	12800	14013	12800	14013	12800	16788	16788	9000
9.5	11565	10485	11565	10485	11959	10542	11959	10542	12264	10928	12264	10928	12264	12471	11460	14229	12998	14229	12998	14229	12998	17048	17048	9000
10	11565	10485	11565	10485	12141	10542	12141	10542	12450	11097	12450	11097	12450	12664	11634	14446	13196	14446	13196	14446	13196	17307	17307	9000
10.5	11565	10485	11565	10485	12329	10778	12329	10778	12643	11265	12643	11265	12643	12857	11814	14669	13400	14669	13400	14669	13400	17575	17575	9000
11	11768	10688	11768	10688	12516	10812	12516	10812	12835	11265	12835	11265	12835	13055	11994	14892	13604	14892	13604	14892	13604	17843	17843	9000
11.5	11768	10688	11768	10688	12710	10812	12710	10812	13034	11265	13034	11265	13034	13254	12179	15123	13814	15123	13814	15123	13814	18119	18119	9000
12	11768	10688	11768	10688	12903	11251	12903	11251	13232	11265	13232	11265	13232	13459	12365	15353	14024	15353	14024	15353	14024	18394	18394	9000
12.5	11835	10755	11835	10755	13103	11300	13103	11300	13436	11300	13436	11300	13436	13664	12556	15590	14241	15590	14241	15590	14241	18678	18678	9000
13	11835	10755	11835	10755	13302	11300	13302	11300	13640	11300	13640	11300	13640	13875	12747	15827	14457	15827	14457	15827	14457	18963	18963	9000
13.5	11903	10823	11903	10823	13508	11517	13508	11517	13851	11517	13851	11517	13851	14086	12944	16072	14681	16072	14681	16072	14681	19256	19256	9000
14	11903	10823	11903	10823	13713	11517	13713	11517	14062	11517	14062	11517	14062	14304	13141	16316	14904	16316	14904	16316	14904	19549	19549	9000
14.5	11970	10890	11970	10890	13925	11652	13925	11652	14279	11652	14279	11652	14279	14522	13344	16568	15135	16568	15135	16568	15135	19851	19851	9112
15	12365	11285	12365	11285	14136	12065	14136	12065	14496	13070	14496	13070	14496	14746	13547	16820	15365	16820	15365	16820	15365	20153	20153	9251
15.5	12365	11285	12365	11285	14136	12065	14136	12065	14496	13070	14496	13070	14496	14970	13740	17081	15603	17081	15603	17081	15603	20465	20465	9393
16	12365	11285	12365	11285	14136	12065	14136	12065	14511	13070	14511	13070	14511	15795	13935	17340	15840	17340	15840	17340	15840	20776	20776	9536
16.5	12365	11285	12365	11285	14136	12065	14136	12065	14511	13070	14511	13070	14511	15795	13935	17340	15840	17340	15840	17340	15840	21097	21097	9684
17	12365	11285	12365	11285	14136	12065	14136	12065	14636	13070	14636	13070	14636	15795	14130	17340	15840	17340	15840	17340	15840	21418	21418	9831
17.5	12365	11285	12365	11285	14136	12117	14136	12117	14636	13070	14636	13070	14636	15795	14295	17340	16260	17340	16260	17340	16260	21749	21749	9983

https://www.govtstaff.com

Ministry of Defence
Dte of ESW, DR(Pen.Policy)

Table No. 47

RATES OF 2ND LIFE OF SPECIAL FAMILY PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS INCLUDING HONORARY COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY (INCLUDING DSC as 1st Pension) AND EQUIVALENT RANKS OF NAVY & AIR FORCE

Rank Group Held ↓	RANK																							
	Sepoy and equivalent		Hony Naik and equivalent		Naik/Naik(TS) and equivalent		Hony Havildar and equivalent		Havildar and equivalent		Hony Naib Subedar and equivalent		Artificer-III-I (Navy only)	Naib Subedar and equivalent		Subedar and equivalent		Subedar Major and equivalent		Subedar Major/Subedar granted ACP "A"/ACP "B" and equivalent		Hony Lieutenant	Hony Captain	NCs(E)
PRE- 1973	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H			
POST- 1973	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E			
POST 10.10.97	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z			
POST 1.1.2006	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y			
Q.S.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
18	12365	11285	12365	11285	14136	12185	14136	12185	14636	13070	14636	13070	14636	16320	14295	17340	16530	17340	16530	17340	16530	22080	22080	10134
18.5	12365	11285	12365	11285	14136	12582	14136	12582	14636	13070	14636	13070	14636	16320	14475	17340	16530	17340	16530	17340	16530	22080	22080	10291
19	12365	11285	12365	11285	14136	12582	14136	12582	14636	13070	14636	13070	14636	16320	14475	17340	16530	17340	16530	17340	16530	22080	22080	10448
19.5	12365	11285	12365	11285	14136	12582	14136	12582	14636	13205	14636	13205	14636	16320	14475	17340	16530	17340	16530	17340	16530	22080	22080	10609
20	12488	11408	12488	11408	14136	12582	14136	12582	14841	13205	14841	13205	14841	16725	14895	17340	16530	17428	16530	17428	16530	22080	22080	10770
20.5	12942	11862	12942	11862	14136	12747	14136	12747	15561	13205	15561	13205	15561	16725	14895	17340	16530	17693	16530	17693	16530	22080	22080	11070
21	12942	11862	12942	11862	14136	12747	14136	12747	15561	13205	15561	13205	15561	16725	14895	17370	16530	17967	16646	17967	16646	22080	22080	11070
21.5	12942	11862	12942	11862	14136	12747	14136	12747	15561	13287	15561	13287	15561	16725	14895	17820	16830	18240	16903	18240	16903	22080	22080	11070
22	12942	11862	12942	11862	14136	12747	14136	12747	15756	13287	15756	13287	15756	16725	14895	17820	16830	18240	17160	18240	17160	22080	22349	11070
22.5	12942	11862	12942	11862	14136	12747	14136	12747	15756	13355	15756	13355	15756	16725	14895	18570	16830	18570	17160	18570	17160	22080	22695	11370
23	12942	11862	12942	11862	14136	13013	14136	13013	15756	13355	15756	14250	15756	16725	14895	18570	16830	20760	17160	20760	17160	22080	23040	11370
23.5	12942	11862	12942	11862	14136	13013	14136	13013	15756	13355	15756	14250	15756	16725	14895	19050	16830	20760	17160	20760	17160	22080	23040	11370
24	12942	11862	12942	11862	14136	13013	14136	13013	15756	13355	15756	14250	15756	16725	14895	19050	16830	20760	17400	20760	17400	22080	23040	11370
24.5	12942	11862	12942	11862	14136	13013	14136	13013	15756	13355	15756	14250	15756	17130	14895	19050	16830	21315	18420	21315	18420	22080	23040	11370
25	12942	11862	12942	11862	14136	13013	14136	13013	15756	13355	15756	14250	15756	17130	14895	19050	16830	21315	18420	21315	18420	23220	23220	11610
25.5	12942	11862	12942	11862	14136	13013	14136	13013	15756	13355	15756	14250	15756	17130	14895	20220	16830	21315	18420	21315	18420	24045	24045	11610
26	12942	11862	12942	11862	14136	13013	14136	13013	15756	13355	15756	14250	15756	17130	14895	20220	16830	21315	18420	21315	18420	24045	24045	11775
26.5	12942	11862	12942	11862	14136	13013	14136	13013	15756	13355	15756	14250	15756	17130	14895	20220	16830	21315	18420	21315	18420	24555	24555	11925
27	12942	11862	12942	11862	14136	13013	14136	13013	15756	13355	15756	14250	15756	17130	14940	21300	16830	21315	18420	21315	18420	24555	24555	12015
27.5	12942	11862	12942	11862	14136	13013	14136	13013	15756	13355	15756	14250	15756	17130	15645	21300	16830	21315	18420	21315	18420	24555	24555	12015
28	12942	11862	12942	11862	14136	13013	14136	13013	15756	13355	15756	14250	15756	17790	15645	21300	17820	21315	18465	21315	18465	24555	24555	12015
28.5																21300	17820	21315	18750	21315	18750	24555	24555	12015
29																21300	17820	21315	18750	21315	18750	24720	25155	12180
29.5																21300	17820	21315	18750	21315	18750	24720	25500	12180
30																21300	18600	21315	18975	21315	18975	24720	25500	12180
30.5																		22170	18975	22170	18975	24720	25500	12180
31																		23355	19035	23355	19035	24720	26205	12345
31.5																		23955	20040	23955	20040	24720	26205	12345
32																		23955	20040	23955	20040	24720	26205	12345
32.5																		23955	20040	23955	20040	24720	26205	12345
33 & above																		23955	20040	23955	20040	24720	26205	12345

Note:-

1) For revision of pension, the qualifying service mentioned in first column shall be taken as actual qualifying service rendered for which pension had been sanctioned.
2) Pension of JCOs/ORs granted upgradation under ACP/MACP scheme, shall be revised with reference to the rank for which ACP/MACP had been granted.
3) Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.
4) Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

Ministry of Defence * Deptt. of ESW, DK(Pen./Policy) *

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No.48

RATES OF 2ND LIFE OF SPECIAL FAMILY PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS INCLUDING HONORARY COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS OF NAVY & AIR FORCE OF GROUP "X" RETIRED ON OR AFTER 01.01.2016 WITH GROUP "X" PAY @Rs 6200 (FOR SPARSH USE ONLY)

	RANK										
Rank Group Held	Sepoy and equivalent	Hony Naik and equivalent	Naik/ Naik(TS) and equivalent	Hony Havildar and equivalent	Havildar and equivalent	Hony Naib Subedar and equivalent	Artificer-III-I (Navy only)	Naib Subedar and equivalent	Subedar and equivalent	Subedar Major and equivalent	Subedar Major/Subedar granted ACP "A"/ACP "B" and equivalent
Q.S.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
0.5	9150	9150	9150	9150	10005	10005	10005	10577	12096	12963	12963
1	9360	9360	9360	9360	10157	10157	10157	10740	12283	13160	13160
1.5	9360	9360	9375	9375	10314	10314	10314	10904	12470	13363	13363
2	9372	9372	9517	9517	10471	10471	10471	11072	12662	13566	13566
2.5	9517	9517	9664	9664	10633	10633	10633	11240	12855	13776	13776
3	9662	9662	9811	9811	10794	10794	10794	11414	13053	13986	13986
3.5	9811	9811	9963	9963	10961	10961	10961	11588	13252	14202	14202
4	9990	9990	10114	10114	11128	11128	11128	11767	13457	14418	14418
4.5	10114	10114	10271	10271	11300	11300	11300	11946	13662	14641	14641
5	10268	10268	10427	10427	11472	11472	11472	12131	13873	14864	14864
5.5	10427	10427	10588	10588	11649	11649	11649	12315	14084	15093	15093
6	10585	10585	10749	10749	11826	11826	11826	12505	14302	15323	15323
6.5	10749	10749	10915	10915	12009	12009	12009	12695	14519	15560	15560
7	10912	10912	11081	11081	12192	12192	12192	12891	14744	15797	15797
7.5	11081	11081	11253	11253	12380	12380	12380	13088	14968	16041	16041
8	11249	11249	11424	11424	12569	12569	12569	13290	15200	16285	16285
8.5	11423	11423	11600	11600	12763	12763	12763	13492	15431	16537	16537
9	11597	11597	11777	11777	12957	12957	12957	13701	15669	16788	16788
9.5	11776	11776	11959	11959	13157	13157	13157	13909	15908	17048	17048
10	11955	11955	12141	12141	13357	13357	13357	14124	16154	17307	17307
10.5	12140	12140	12329	12329	13563	13563	13563	14339	16399	17575	17575
11	12324	12324	12516	12516	13770	13770	13770	14561	16653	17843	17843
11.5	12515	12515	12710	12710	13983	13983	13983	14782	16906	18119	18119
12	12705	12705	12903	12903	14195	14195	14195	15011	17168	18394	18394
12.5	12902	12902	13103	13103	14415	14415	14415	15239	17429	18678	18678
13	13098	13098	13302	13302	14634	14634	14634	15474	17698	18963	18963
13.5	13301	13301	13508	13508	14860	14860	14860	15710	17967	19256	19256
14	13503	13503	13713	13713	15086	15086	15086	15953	18245	19549	19549
14.5	13712	13712	13925	13925	15320	15320	15320	16195	18523	19851	19851
15	13920	13920	14957	14957	15552	15552	15552	16445	18809	20153	20153
15.5	13920	13920	14957	14957	15552	15552	15552	16695	19095	20465	20465
16	13920	13920	14957	14957	15552	15552	15552	16695	19140	20776	20776
16.5	13920	13920	14957	14957	15552	15552	15552	16695	19620	21097	21097
17	13920	13920	14957	14957	16077	16077	16077	16695	19620	21418	21418
17.5	13920	13920	14957	14957	16077	16077	16077	16695	19620	21749	21749
18	14250	14250	14957	14957	16077	16077	16077	17385	19620	22080	22080
18.5	14250	14250	14957	14957	16077	16077	16077	17385	19620	22080	22080
19	14250	14250	14957	14957	16077	16077	16077	17385	19620	22080	22080
19.5	14250	14250	14957	14957	16371	16371	16371	17385	19620	22080	22080
20	14250	14250	14957	14957	16371	16371	16371	18435	19995	22080	22080

https://www.govtstaff.com

Ministry of Defence * Deptt. of ESW, DI(Pen/Policy) *

Table No.48

RATES OF 2ND LIFE OF SPECIAL FAMILY PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS INCLUDING HONORARY COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS OF NAVY & AIR FORCE OF GROUP "X" RETIRED ON OR AFTER 01.01.2016 WITH GROUP "X" PAY @Rs 6200 (FOR SPARSH USE ONLY)

	RANK										
Rank Group Held	Sepoy and equivalent	Hony Naik and equivalent	Naik/ Naik(TS) and equivalent	Hony Havildar and equivalent	Havildar and equivalent	Hony Naib Subedar and equivalent	Artificer-III-I (Navy only)	Naib Subedar and equivalent	Subedar and equivalent	Subedar Major and equivalent	Subedar Major/Subedar granted ACP "A"/ACP "B" and equivalent
Q.S.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
20.5	14250	14250	14957	14957	16371	16371	16371	18435	19995	22080	22080
21	14250	14250	14957	14957	16371	16371	16371	18435	19995	22080	22080
21.5	14250	14250	14957	14957	16371	16371	16371	18435	19995	22080	22080
22	14250	14250	14957	14957	16371	16371	16371	18435	19995	22080	22080
22.5	14250	14250	14957	14957	16371	16371	16371	18435	19995	22080	22080
23	14250	14250	14957	14957	16371	16371	16371	18435	19995	22080	22080
23.5	14250	14250	14957	14957	16371	16371	16371	18435	19995	22080	22080
24	14250	14250	14957	14957	16371	16371	16371	18435	19995	22080	22080
24.5	14250	14250	14957	14957	16371	16371	16371	18435	19995	22080	22080
25	14250	14250	14957	14957	16371	16371	16371	18435	19995	23220	23220
25.5	14250	14250	14957	14957	16371	16371	16371	18435	20220	23220	23220
26	14250	14250	14957	14957	16371	16371	16371	18435	20280	23220	23220
26.5	14250	14250	14957	14957	16371	16371	16371	18435	20280	23220	23220
27	14250	14250	14957	14957	16371	16371	16371	19740	21300	23220	23220
27.5	14250	14250	14957	14957	16371	16371	16371	19740	21300	23220	23220
28	14250	14250	14957	14957	16371	16371	16371	19740	21300	23220	23220
28.5									21300	23220	23220
29									21855	23220	23220
29.5									21855	23220	23220
30									21855	23220	23220
30.5										23220	23220
31										23625	23625
31.5										23955	23955
32										23955	23955
32.5										23955	23955
33 & above										23955	23955

Note:-

1) For revision of pension, the qualifying service mentioned in first column shall be taken as actual qualifying service rendered for which pension had been sanctioned.
2) Pension of JCOs/ORs granted upgradation under ACP/MACP scheme, shall be revised with reference to the rank for which ACP/MACP had been granted.
3) Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.
4) Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

Ministry of Defence
ESW, DI(Pen./Policy)

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 49

RATES OF 2ND LIFE AWARD OF SPECIAL FAMILY PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS OF DSC DRAWING THEIR SECOND PENSION									
	RANK								
Q.S.	Sepoy	Hony Naik	Naik/Naik(TS)	Hony Havildar	Havildar	Hony Naib Subedar	Naib Subedar	Subedar	Subedar Major
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
0.5	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000
1	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9098	9098
1.5	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9236	9236
2	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9379	9379
2.5	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9522	9522
3	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9669	9669
3.5	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9816	9816
4	9120	9120	9120	9120	9120	9120	9120	9968	9968
4.5	9120	9120	9120	9120	9120	9120	9251	10119	10119
5	9120	9120	9120	9120	9120	9120	9391	10275	10275
5.5	9240	9240	9240	9240	9248	9248	9536	10431	10431
6	9240	9240	9240	9240	9388	9388	9681	10593	10593
6.5	9240	9240	9240	9240	9533	9533	9831	10754	10754
7	9840	9840	9840	9840	9840	9840	9980	10920	10920
7.5	9840	9840	9840	9840	9840	9840	10134	11086	11086
8	9840	9840	9840	9840	9977	9977	10289	11258	11258
8.5	10080	10080	10080	10080	10131	10131	10448	11429	11429
9	10080	10080	10080	10080	10285	10285	10607	11606	11606
9.5	10485	10485	10485	10485	10485	10485	10770	11782	11782
10	10485	10485	10485	10485	10603	10603	10934	11964	11964
10.5	10620	10620	10620	10620	10767	10767	11103	12146	12146
11	10620	10620	10620	10620	10931	10931	11272	12334	12334
11.5	10620	10620	10620	10620	11100	11100	11447	12522	12522
12	11025	11025	11025	11025	11268	11268	11621	12716	12716
12.5	11025	11025	11025	11025	11442	11442	11800	12909	12909
13	11160	11160	11160	11160	11616	11616	11979	13109	13109
13.5	11160	11160	11160	11160	11796	11796	12165	13308	13308
14	11160	11160	11160	11160	11975	11975	12350	13514	13514
14.5	11160	11160	11244	11244	12161	12161	12540	13719	13719
15	11160	11160	11415	11415	12345	12345	12731	13931	13931
15.5	11160	11160	11415	11415	12345	12345	12928	14143	14143
16	11160	11160	11415	11415	12345	12345	13125	14361	14361
16.5	11160	11160	11415	11415	12375	12375	13328	14580	14580
17	11160	11160	11550	11550	12375	12375	13530	14805	14805
17.5	11460	11460	11550	11550	12375	12375	13710	15030	15030
18	11460	11460	11550	11550	12375	12375	13710	15030	15030
18.5	11460	11460	11550	11550	12375	12375	14085	15420	15420
19	11760	11760	11760	11760	12375	12375	14085	15435	15435
19.5	11760	11760	11850	11850	12375	12375	14085	15630	15630
20	11760	11760	11850	11850	12510	12510	14445	15645	15645

Ministry of D... * Deptt. of ESW, D/(Pen./Policy)

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 49

RATES OF 2ND LIFE AWARD OF SPECIAL FAMILY PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS OF DSC DRAWING THEIR SECOND PENSION									
	RANK								
Q.S.	Sepoy	Hony Naik	Naik/Naik(TS)	Hony Havildar	Havildar	Hony Naib Subedar	Naib Subedar	Subedar	Subedar Major
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
20.5	11760	11760	12000	12000	12510	12510	14445	15840	15840
21	11760	11760	12000	12000	12510	12510	14445	15840	15840
21.5	11760	11760	12000	12000	12660	12660	14445	15840	15840
22	11760	11760	12000	12000	12825	12825	14445	15840	15840
22.5	11760	11760	12150	12150	12825	12825	14445	15840	15840
23	11760	11760	12150	12150	12825	12825	14445	15840	15840
23.5	11760	11760	12150	12150	12990	12990	14445	15840	15840
24	11760	11760	12150	12150	12990	12990	14445	15840	15840
24.5	11760	11760	12150	12150	12990	12990	14445	15840	15840
25	11760	11760	12150	12150	12990	12990	14445	15840	15840
25.5	11760	11760	12150	12150	12990	12990	14445	15840	15840
26	11760	11760	12150	12150	12990	12990	14445	15840	15840
26.5	11760	11760	12150	12150	12990	12990	14445	15840	15840
27	11760	11760	12150	12150	12990	12990	14445	15840	15840
27.5	11760	11760	12150	12150	12990	12990	14445	15840	15840
28	11760	11760	12150	12150	12990	12990	14445	15840	15840
28.5								15840	15840
29								15840	15840
29.5								15840	15840
30								15840	15840
30.5									15840
31									15840
31.5									15840
32									15840
32.5									15840
33 & above									15840

Note:-

1) For revision of pension, the qualifying service mentioned in first column shall be taken as actual qualifying service rendered for which pension had been sanctioned.
2) Pension of JCOs/ORs granted upgradation under ACP/MACP scheme, shall be revised with reference to the rank for which ACP/MACP had been granted.
3) Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.
4) Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 50

RATES OF 2ND LIFE AWARD OF SPECIAL FAMILY PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY											
	RANK										
Q.S.	Sepoy	Hony Naik	Naik/Naik(TS)	Hony Havildar	Havildar	Hony Naib Subedar	Naib Subedar	Subedar	Subedar Major	Hony Lt.	Hony Capt.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
0.5	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	10666	11269
1	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9098	9098	10831	11441
1.5	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9236	9236	10995	11618
2	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9379	9379	11165	11794
2.5	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9522	9522	11335	11976
3	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9669	9669	11510	12158
3.5	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9816	9816	11685	12346
4	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9968	9968	11866	12534
4.5	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	10119	10119	12047	12728
5	9000	9000	9000	9000	9005	9005	9005	10275	10275	12233	12921
5.5	9000	9000	9000	9000	9144	9144	9144	10431	10431	12419	13121
6	9000	9000	9000	9000	9283	9283	9283	10593	10593	12611	13321
6.5	9000	9000	9000	9000	9426	9426	9426	10754	10754	12803	13527
7	9021	9021	9021	9021	9570	9570	9570	10920	10920	13001	13733
7.5	9021	9021	9021	9021	9718	9718	9718	11086	11086	13198	13945
8	9021	9021	9021	9021	9866	9866	9866	11258	11258	13402	14157
8.5	9021	9021	9021	9021	10018	10018	10018	11429	11429	13606	14376
9	9021	9021	9021	9021	10170	10170	10170	11606	11606	13817	14594
9.5	9021	9021	9132	9132	10328	10328	10328	11782	11782	14027	14820
10	9021	9021	9270	9270	10485	10485	10485	11964	11964	14244	15045
10.5	9021	9021	9270	9270	10647	10647	10647	12146	12146	14460	15278
11	9021	9021	9791	9791	10809	10809	10809	12334	12334	14684	15510
11.5	9021	9021	10432	10432	10976	10976	10976	12522	12522	14907	15750
12	9021	9021	10560	10560	11143	11143	11143	12716	12716	15138	15990
12.5	9021	9021	10817	10817	11315	11315	11315	12909	12909	15368	16237
13	9021	9021	10817	10817	11487	11487	11487	13109	13109	15606	16484
13.5	9021	9021	11102	11102	11665	11665	11665	13308	13308	15843	16739
14	9021	9021	11102	11102	11843	11843	11843	13514	13514	16088	16994
14.5	9021	9021	11102	11102	12156	12156	12156	13719	13719	16333	17256
15	9021	9021	11102	11102	12156	12156	12156	13931	13931	16586	17519
15.5	10475	10475	11102	11102	12156	12156	12156	14143	14143	16838	17790
16	10731	10731	11102	11102	12156	12156	12512	14361	14361	17098	18060
16.5	10731	10731	11273	11273	12156	12156	12512	14580	14580	17358	18339
17	10731	10731	11401	11401	12156	12156	12512	14805	14805	17626	18618
17.5	10731	10731	11401	11401	12156	12171	12512	15030	15030	17894	18906
18	10731	10731	11401	11401	12156	12356	12512	15030	15030	18171	19194
18.5	10731	10731	11543	11543	12156	12512	12683	15030	15030	18447	19491
19	10731	10731	11828	11828	12156	12512	12854	15030	15030	18732	19787
19.5	10731	10731	11828	11828	12156	12512	12854	15030	15030	19017	20093
20	10731	10731	11828	11828	12507	12512	13053	15030	15030	19311	20399



https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 50

RATES OF 2ND LIFE AWARD OF SPECIAL FAMILY PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY											
	RANK										
Q.S.	Sepoy	Hony Naik	Naik/Naik(TS)	Hony Havildar	Havildar	Hony Naib Subedar	Naib Subedar	Subedar	Subedar Major	Hony Lt.	Hony Capt.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
20.5	10731	10731	11828	11828	12630	12630	13053	15840	15840	19605	20714
21	10731	10731	11828	11828	13125	13125	14640	16260	16260	19908	21029
21.5	10731	10731	11828	11828	13125	13125	14640	16260	16260	20211	21354
22	10731	10731	12615	12615	13125	13125	15030	16260	16260	20524	21679
22.5	10731	10731	12615	12615	13125	13125	15030	16260	16260	20836	22014
23	10731	10731	12615	12615	13290	13290	15030	16260	16260	21158	22349
23.5	10731	10731	12615	12615	13455	13455	15030	16260	16260	21480	22695
24	10731	10731	12615	12615	13455	13455	15225	16260	16260	22260	23040
24.5	10731	10731	12615	12615	13455	13455	15225	16260	16260	22260	23040
25	10731	10731	12615	12615	13455	13455	15225	16980	16980	22260	23040
25.5	10731	10731	12615	12615	13455	13455	15225	16980	16980	22260	23040
26	10731	10731	12615	12615	13455	13455	15225	16980	16980	22260	23040
26.5	10731	10731	12615	12615	13455	13455	15225	17190	17190	22260	23040
27	10731	10731	12615	12615	13455	13455	15225	17190	17190	23040	23595
27.5	10731	10731	12615	12615	13455	13455	15225	17190	17190	23040	23595
28	10731	10731	12615	12615	13455	13455	15225	17190	17190	23040	23595
28.5								17190	17190	23040	23595
29								17190	17190	23580	23595
29.5								17190	17190	23580	23595
30								17190	17190	23580	23595
30.5									17190	23580	23595
31									17190	23580	23595
31.5									17190	23580	23595
32									17190	23580	23595
32.5									17190	23580	23595
33 & above									17190	23580	23595

Note:-

1) For revision of pension, the qualifying service mentioned in first column shall be taken as actual qualifying service rendered for which pension had been sanctioned.
2) Pension of JCOs/ORs granted upgradation under ACP/MACP scheme, shall be revised with reference to the rank for which ACP/MACP had been granted.
3) Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.
4) Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.



https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 51

RATES OF LIBERALISED FAMILY PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR REGULAR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC, EC/SSC, TA AND MNS)

Q.S.	RANKS												
	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS)/ LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LT GEN	LT GEN (HAG+)	ARMY CDR	VCOAS	COAS
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
0.5	43208	71056	72722	94858	94858	94858							
1	43864	72138	73828	96324	96324	96324							
1.5	44542	73254	74970	97790	97790	97790							
2	45220	74368	76110	99302	99302	99302							
2.5	45920	75518	77286	100814	100814	100814							
3	46618	76668	78462	102372	102372	102372							
3.5	47338	77854	79676	103930	103930	103930							
4	48058	79038	80888	105538	105538	105538							
4.5	48802	80260	82138	107144	107144	107144							
5	49544	81482	83388	108800	108800	108800							
5.5	50310	82742	84678	110456	110456	110456							
6	51076	84002	85966	112164	112164	112164							
6.5	51866	85302	87296	113872	113872	113872							
7	52654	86600	88624	115632	115632	115632							
7.5	53468	86600	89994	117392	117392	117392							
8	54282	86600	91364	119208	119208	119208							
8.5	55122	86600	92776	121022	121022	121022							
9	55960	86600	94188	122894	122894	122894							
9.5	56826	86600	95644	124764	124764	124764							
10	57690	86600	97100	126694	126694	126694							
10.5	58582	86600	97100	128622	128622	128622							
11	59474	86600	98300	130612	130612	130612							
11.5	60394	86600	98300	132600	132600	132600							
12	61312	86600	103400	134650	134650	134650							
12.5	62260	86600	103400	136700	136700	136700							
13	63208	86600	103400	136700	136700	136700							
13.5	64186	86600	103400	136700	138318	138318							
14	65162	86600	103400	136700	140424	140424							
14.5	66170	86600	103400	136700	142596	142596							
15	67176	86600	103400	136700	144766	144766							
15.5	68214	86600	103400	136700	147004	147004							
16	69252	86600	103400	136700	149242	149242							
16.5	70322	86600	103400	136700	151550	151550							
17	71392	86600	103400	136700	153856	153856							
17.5	72496	86600	103400	136700	156236	156236							

Ministry of Defence * Dte. of ESW, DI(Pen./Policy) *

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 51

RATES OF LIBERALISED FAMILY PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR REGULAR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC, EC/SSC, TA AND MNS)

	RANKS												
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS)/ LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LT GEN	LT GEN (HAG+)	ARMY CDR	VCOAS	COAS
18	73600	86600	103400	136700	158614	158614							
18.5	73600	86600	103400	151900	161066	161066							
19	73600	86600	103400	151900	163518	163518							
19.5	73600	86600	103400	151900	166046	166046							
20	73600	86600	103400	156200	168574	168574	168862	168862	168862	168862			
20.5	73600	86600	103400	162500	171180	171180	171432	171432	171432	171432			
21	73600	86600	103400	162500	173786	173786	174084	174084	174084	174084			
21.5	73600	86600	137100	169250	176474	176474	176734	176734	176734	176734			
22	73600	86600	137100	169250	179160	179160	179468	179468	179468	179468			
22.5	73600	86600	137100	171400	181930	181930	182200	182200	182200	182200			
23	73600	86600	137100	176350	184700	186200	186200	186200	186200	186200			
23.5	73600	86600	137100	176350	187556	187556	187556	187556	187556	187556			
24	73600	86600	137100	178600	190412	190412	190412	190412	190412	190412			
24.5	73600	86600	137100	178600	193356	193356	193356	193356	193356	193356			
25	77400	86600	137100	178600	196300	196300	197700	197700	197700	197700			
25.5	80150	86600	137100	188300	199000	199000	203200	203200	203200	203200			
26	80150	86600	137100	190800	199000	199000	203200	203200	203200	203200			
26.5	81850	86600	137100	190800	199000	199000	203200	203200	203200	203200			
27	81850	86600	137100	190800	199000	199000	203200	203200	203200	203200			
27.5	81850	86600	137100	190800	199150	199150	203200	203200	203200	203200			
28	81850	86600	137100	190800	199150	199150	208800	208800	208800	208800			
28.5	81850	86600	137100	190800	201800	201800	208800	208800	208800	208800			
29	82400	86600	137100	190800	201800	201800	211700	211700	211700	211700			
29.5	82400	86600	137100	190800	201800	201800	211700	211700	211700	211700			
30	82400	86600	137100	190800	201800	204700	211700	211700	211700	211700			
30.5	82400	86600	137100	190800	201800	204700	211700	211700	211700	211700			
31	82400	87350	137100	190800	204500	207400	211700	211700	211700	211700			
31.5	82400	87350	137100	190800	204500	207400	214700	214700	214700	214700			
32	82400	87350	137100	190800	207400	207400	214700	214928	217378	217668			
32.5	82400	87350	137100	190800	210350	210350	214700	218200	220740	221034			
33 & above	82400	87350	137100	190800	210350	210350	217600	218200	224100	224400	225000	225000	250000

Note:-

1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service for Brigadier and above ranks though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Rates for Lt. Gen (HAG +) are applicable for post 2006 retirees only.

3: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

4: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

https://www.govtstaff.com

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 52

RATES OF LIBERALISED FAMILY PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE

	RANKS										
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS) /LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LT GEN	LT GEN (HAG+)	DGAFMS
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
0.5	43208	43208	111046	128820	128820	128820					
1	43864	43864	112736	130780	130780	130780					
1.5	44542	44542	114480	132802	132802	132802					
2	45220	45220	116222	134824	134824	134824					
2.5	45920	45920	118020	136908	136908	136908					
3	46618	46618	119816	138992	138992	138992					
3.5	47338	47338	121668	141142	141142	141142					
4	48058	48058	123520	143290	143290	143290					
4.5	48802	48802	125430	145506	145506	145506					
5	49544	49544	127340	147720	147720	147720					
5.5	50310	50310	127340	150004	150004	150004					
6	51076	51076	127340	152288	152288	152288					
6.5	51866	51866	127340	154642	154642	154642					
7	52654	52654	127340	156996	156996	156996					
7.5	53468	53468	127340	159424	159424	159424					
8	54282	54282	127340	161850	161850	161850					
8.5	55122	55122	127340	164352	164352	164352					
9	55960	55960	127340	166854	166854	166854					
9.5	56826	56826	127340	169434	169434	169434					
10	57690	57690	127340	172014	172014	172014					
10.5	58582	58582	127340	174674	174674	174674					
11	59474	59474	127340	177334	177334	177334					
11.5	60394	60394	127340	180076	180076	180076					
12	61312	61312	127340	182818	182818	182818					
12.5	62260	62260	127340	185646	185646	185646					
13	63208	63208	127340	188472	188472	188472					
13.5	64186	64186	127340	191386	191386	191386					
14	65162	65162	127340	194300	194300	194300					
14.5	66170	66170	127340	194300	194300	195740					
15	67176	67176	127340	194300	194300	198766					
15.5	68214	68214	127340	194300	194300	201792					
16	69252	69252	127340	194300	194300	204912					
16.5	70322	70322	127340	194300	194300	208032					
17	71392	71392	127340	194300	194300	211248					
17.5	72496	72496	127340	194300	194300	214464					



Table No. 52

RATES OF LIBERALISED FAMILY PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE

RANKS

Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS) /LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LT GEN	LT GEN (HAG+)	DGAFMS
18	73600	73600	127340	194300	194872	217780					
18.5	73600	73600	127340	194300	197838	221096					
19	73600	73600	127340	194300	200898	224514					
19.5	73600	73600	127340	228980	228980	228980					
20	73600	73600	127340	228980	228980	231456	231456	231456	231456	231456	
20.5	73600	73600	127340	228980	228980	234980	234980	234980	234980	234980	
21	73600	73600	127340	233240	233240	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	
21.5	73600	73600	127340	235340	235340	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	
22	73600	74496	127340	235340	235340	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	
22.5	73600	75648	127340	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	
23	73600	76800	127340	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	
23.5	73600	76800	127340	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	
24	73600	76800	127340	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	
24.5	73600	76800	127340	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	
25	77400	77400	127340	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	
25.5	80150	80150	127340	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	
26	80150	80150	127340	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	
26.5	81850	81850	127340	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	
27	81850	81850	127340	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	
27.5	81850	81850	127340	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	
28	81850	81850	127340	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	
28.5	81850	81850	127340	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	
29	82400	83850	127340	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	
29.5	82400	85000	127340	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	
30	82400	85000	127340	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	
30.5	82400	85000	127340	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	
31	82400	87350	127340	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	
31.5	82400	87350	127340	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	
32	82400	87350	127340	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	
32.5	82400	87350	127340	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	
33 & above	82400	87350	127340	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500

Note:-

1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service to Brigadier and above ranks though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Rates for Lt. Gen (HAG +) are applicable for post 2006 retirees only.

3: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

4: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

Ministry of Defence * Dept. of ESW, DI(Pen/Policy)

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 53

RATES OF LIBERALISED FAMILY PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF TERRITORIAL							
	RANKS						
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS)/ LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
0.5	35552	37562	37562	83894	84976	88770	
1	36102	38134	38134	85170	86270	90120	
1.5	36650	38724	38724	86488	87604	91514	
2	37216	39312	39312	87804	88938	92906	
2.5	37782	39920	39920	89162	90314	94342	
3	38366	40526	40526	90518	91688	95778	
3.5	38950	41152	41152	91918	93106	97260	
4	39552	41778	41778	93316	94522	98740	
4.5	40154	42424	42424	94760	95984	100266	
5	40774	43070	43070	96202	97444	101792	
5.5	41394	43736	43736	97690	98950	103366	
6	42034	44402	44402	99176	100456	104940	
6.5	42674	45088	45088	100710	102010	106562	
7	43334	45774	45774	102242	103562	108184	
7.5	43992	46482	46482	103824	105164	109856	
8	44672	47188	47188	105404	106764	111528	
8.5	45352	47918	47918	107034	108414	113252	
9	46054	48646	48646	108662	110064	114976	
9.5	46754	49398	49398	110342	111766	116754	
10	47478	50150	50150	112022	113468	118530	
10.5	48200	50926	50926	113754	115222	120362	
11	48946	51700	51700	115486	116976	122194	
11.5	49690	52500	52500	117272	118784	124084	
12	50458	53298	53298	119056	120592	125972	
12.5	51226	54122	54122	120898	122456	127920	
13	52018	54946	54946	122738	124320	129868	
13.5	52810	55796	55796	124636	126242	131876	
14	53626	56644	56644	126534	128164	133884	
14.5	54442	57520	57520	128490	130146	135954	
15	55284	58394	58394	130446	132126	138024	
15.5	56124	59298	59298	132464	134170	140158	
16	56992	60200	60200	134480	136212	142292	
16.5	57858	61130	61130	136560	138318	144492	
17	58752	62060	62060	138638	140424	146692	
17.5	59646	63020	63020	140782	142596	148960	

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 53

RATES OF LIBERALISED FAMILY PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF TERRITORIAL							
RANKS							
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS)/ LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG
18	60568	63978	63978	142924	144766	151228	
18.5	61490	64968	64968	145134	147004	153566	
19	62440	65956	65956	147344	149242	155904	
19.5	63390	66976	66976	149622	151550	158314	
20	64370	67994	67994	151900	153856	160724	160724
20.5	65350	69046	69046	151900	156236	163210	163210
21	66360	70096	70096	151900	158614	165694	165694
21.5	67370	71180	71180	151900	161066	168256	168256
22	68412	72262	72262	151900	163518	170818	170818
22.5	69452	73380	73380	151900	166046	173460	173460
23	70526	74496	74496	151900	168574	176100	176100
23.5	71600	75648	75648	151900	171180	176100	176100
24	74200	76800	76800	151900	173786	176100	176100
24.5	74200	76800	76800	151900	176474	176474	176474
25	74200	76800	76800	151900	179160	180900	180900
25.5	74200	76800	76800	151900	181930	181930	181930
26	74200	76800	76800	151900	184700	184700	184700
26.5	74200	76800	76800	151900	187556	187556	187556
27	76800	78650	78650	151900	190412	190412	190412
27.5	76800	78650	78650	151900	193356	193356	193356
28	76800	78650	78650	151900	196300	196300	196300
28.5	76800	78650	78650	151900	196300	196300	196300
29	78600	78650	78650	151900	196300	196300	196300
29.5	78600	78650	78650	151900	196300	196300	196300
30	78600	78650	78650	151900	196300	196300	196300
30.5	78600	78650	78650	151900	196300	196300	196300
31	78600	78650	78650	151900	196300	196300	196300
31.5	78600	78650	78650	151900	196300	196300	196300
32	78600	78650	78650	151900	196300	196300	196300
32.5	78600	78650	78650	151900	196300	196300	196300
33 & above	78600	78650	78650	151900	196300	196300	196300

Note - 1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service for Brigadier rank though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

3: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 54

RATES OF LIBERALISED FAMILY PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF MILITARY NURSING SERVICE (MNS)							
	RANKS						
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
0.5				64454	64454		
1				65450	65450		
1.5				66446	66446		
2				67474	67474		
2.5				68500	68500		
3				69560	69560		
3.5				70618	70618		
4				71710	71710		
4.5				72802	72802		
5				73928	73928		
5.5				75052	75052		
6				76212	76212		
6.5				77372	77372		
7				78568	78568		
7.5				79764	79764		
8				80998	80998		
8.5				82230	82230		
9				83502	83502		
9.5				84772	84772		
10				86082	86082		
10.5				87392	87392		
11				88744	88744		
11.5				90094	90094		
12				91488	91488		
12.5				92880	92880		
13				94316	94316		
13.5				95752	95752		
14				97232	97232		
14.5				98712	98712		
15				100238	100238		
15.5				101764	101764		
16				103338	103338		
16.5				104910	104910		
17				106532	106532		
17.5				108154	108154		



https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 54

RATES OF LIBERALISED FAMILY PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF MILITARY NURSING SERVICE (MNS)							
	RANKS						
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN
18				109826	109826		
18.5				111498	111498		
19				113222	113222		
19.5				114946	114946		
20				116724	116724	116724	117454
20.5				118500	118500	118500	119270
21				121750	121750	121750	121750
21.5				121750	121750	121750	122958
22				121750	121750	121750	124830
22.5				121750	121750	121750	126760
23				123400	123400	123400	128690
23.5				123400	123400	123400	130680
24				123400	123400	123400	132670
24.5				123400	123400	123400	134722
25				123400	123400	123400	136772
25.5				123400	123400	123400	138888
26				123400	123400	123400	141002
26.5				123400	123400	123400	143182
27				123400	123400	123400	145362
27.5				126800	126800	126800	147610
28				126800	126800	126800	149856
28.5				126800	126800	126800	152174
29				128550	128550	128550	154490
29.5				128550	128550	129548	156878
30				130300	130300	131520	159266
30.5				132100	132100	133554	161728
31				132100	132100	135586	164190
31.5				132100	132100	137682	166728
32				132100	133370	139778	169266
32.5				132100	135400	141940	171884
33 & above				133900	135400	144100	174500

Note -

1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service for Brigadier and above ranks though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Due to Nil retirement in the rank of 2nd Lt./Lieutenant, Captain & Major in MNS category, no rates have been indicated in Table. The existing family pension for these ranks shall continue.

3: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

4: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

Ministry of Defence Deptt. of ESW. DI(Pen./Policy)

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 55

RATES OF LIBERALISED FAMILY PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC)				
	RANKS			
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL
	1	2	3	4
0.5			71350	90634
1			72454	92014
1.5			73556	93436
2			74694	94858
2.5			75830	96324
3			77002	97790
3.5			78174	99302
4			79382	100814
4.5			80590	102372
5			81836	103930
5.5			83082	105538
6			84366	107144
6.5			85650	108800
7			86974	110456
7.5			88298	112164
8			89664	113872
8.5			91028	115632
9			92436	117392
9.5			93842	119208
10			95294	121022
10.5			96744	122894
11			98240	124764
11.5			99736	126694
12			101278	128622
12.5			102820	130612
13			104410	132600
13.5			106000	134650
14			106000	136700
14.5			106000	136700
15			106000	136700
15.5			106000	136700
16			106000	136700
16.5			106000	136700
17			106000	136700
17.5			106000	136700
18			106000	136700



https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 55

RATES OF LIBERALISED FAMILY PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC)				
RANKS				
O.S	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL
18.5			106000	136700
19			106000	136700
19.5			106000	136700
20			106000	136700
20.5			106000	136700
21			106000	136700
21.5			106000	136700
22			106000	136700
22.5			106000	136700
23			106000	136700
23.5			106000	136700
24			106000	136700
24.5			106000	136700
25			106000	136700
25.5			106000	136700
26			106000	136700
26.5			106000	136700
27			106000	136700
27.5			106000	136700
28			106000	136700
28.5			106000	136700
29			106000	136700
29.5			106000	136700
30			106000	136700
30.5			106000	136700
31			106000	136700
31.5			106000	136700
32			106000	136700
32.5			106000	136700
33 & above			106000	136700

Note -

1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Due to Nil retirement in the rank of 2nd Lt./Lieutenant & Captain in EC/SSC category, no rates have been indicated in Table. The existing family pension for these ranks shall continue.

3: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

4: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 56

RATES OF LIBERALISED FAMILY PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE				
	RANKS			
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL
	1	2	3	4
0.5				132596
1				134614
1.5				136696
2				138776
2.5				140922
3				143068
3.5				145280
4				147492
4.5				149772
5				152052
5.5				154404
6				156754
6.5				159178
7				161602
7.5				164100
8				166598
8.5				169174
9				171750
9.5				174406
10				177060
10.5				179798
11				182536
11.5				185358
12				188180
12.5				191090
13				194000
13.5				197000
14				200000
14.5				200000
15				200000
15.5				200000
16				200000
16.5				200000
17				200000
17.5				200000
18				200000

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 56

RATES OF LIBERALISED FAMILY PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE				
	RANKS			
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL
18.5				200000
19				200000
19.5				200000
20				200000
20.5				200000
21				200000
21.5				200000
22				200000
22.5				200000
23				200000
23.5				200000
24				200000
24.5				200000
25				200000
25.5				200000
26				200000
26.5				200000
27				200000
27.5				200000
28				200000
28.5				200000
29				200000
29.5				200000
30				200000
30.5				200000
31				200000
31.5				200000
32				200000
32.5				200000
33 & above				200000

BM



Note -

1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Due to Nil retirement in the rank of 2nd Lt./Lieutenant, Captain & Major in EC/SSC Doctor category, no rates have been indicated in Table. The existing family pension for these ranks shall continue.

3: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

4: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 57

RATES OF LIBERALIZED FAMILY PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS INCLUDING HONORARY COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY (INCLUDING DSC as 1st Pension) AND EQUIVALENT RANKS OF NAVY & AIR FORCE

Rank Group Held	RANK																								
	Sepoy and equivalent		Hony Naik and equivalent		Naik/Naik(TS) and equivalent		Hony Havildar and equivalent		Havildar and equivalent		Hony Naib Subedar and equivalent		Artificer-III-I (Navy only)	Naib Subedar and equivalent		Subedar and equivalent		Subedar Major and equivalent		Subedar Major/Subedar granted ACP "A"/ACP "B" and equivalent		Hony Lieutenant	Hony Captain	NCs(E)
PRE- 1973	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H			
POST- 1973	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E			
POST 10.10.97	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z			
POST 1.1.2006	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y			
Q.S.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
0.5	30500	26900	30500	26900	30500	27064	30500	27064	31086	27698	31086	27698	31086	31612	29046	36066	32946	36066	32946	36066	32946	43208	43208	19838
1	31200	27600	31200	27600	31200	27600	31200	27600	31558	28126	31558	28126	31558	32100	29488	36614	33446	36614	33446	36614	33446	43864	43864	20140
1.5	31200	27600	31200	27600	31248	27900	31248	27900	32046	28554	32046	28554	32046	32588	29944	37180	33964	37180	33964	37180	33964	44542	44542	20452
2	31200	27600	31200	27600	31722	28324	31722	28324	32532	28996	32532	28996	32532	33092	30400	37746	34480	37746	34480	37746	34480	45220	45220	20762
2.5	31200	27600	31200	27600	32212	28762	32212	28762	33036	29436	33036	29436	33036	33594	30870	38330	35014	38330	35014	38330	35014	45920	45920	21084
3	31200	27600	31200	27600	32702	29198	32702	29198	33538	29892	33538	29892	33538	34114	31340	38912	35546	38912	35546	38912	35546	46618	46618	21404
3.5	31900	28300	31900	28300	33208	29650	33208	29650	34056	30346	34056	30346	34056	34632	31824	39514	36096	39514	36096	39514	36096	47338	47338	21734
4	33300	29700	33300	29700	33712	30100	33712	30100	34574	30816	34574	30816	34574	35168	32308	40114	36644	40114	36644	40114	36644	48058	48058	22064
4.5	33300	29700	33300	29700	34234	30566	34234	30566	35108	31284	35108	31284	35108	35702	32808	40734	37210	40734	37210	40734	37210	48802	48802	22406
5	33876	30276	33876	30276	34754	31030	34754	31030	35642	31768	35642	31768	35642	36254	33306	41354	37776	41354	37776	41354	37776	49544	49544	22746
5.5	34450	30850	34450	30850	35292	31510	35292	31510	36194	32250	36194	32250	36194	36806	33822	41994	38360	41994	38360	41994	38360	50310	50310	23098
6	34626	31026	34626	31026	35828	31988	35828	31988	36744	32748	36744	32748	36744	37376	34336	42632	38944	42632	38944	42632	38944	51076	51076	23448
6.5	35314	31714	35314	31714	36382	32482	36382	32482	37312	33246	37312	33246	37312	37944	34866	43292	39546	43292	39546	43292	39546	51866	51866	23810
7	35314	31714	35314	31714	36936	32976	36936	32976	37880	33760	37880	33760	37880	38530	35396	43950	40148	43950	40148	43950	40148	52654	52654	24172
7.5	35314	31714	35314	31714	37508	32976	37508	32976	38466	34274	38466	34274	38466	39116	35944	44630	40768	44630	40768	44630	40768	53468	53468	24546
8	35314	31714	35314	31714	38078	32976	38078	32976	39050	34804	39050	34804	39050	39720	36490	45308	41388	45308	41388	45308	41388	54282	54282	24918
8.5	36514	32914	36514	32914	38666	33838	38666	33838	39654	35332	39654	35332	39654	40324	37054	46008	42028	46008	42028	46008	42028	55122	55122	25304
9	36850	33250	36850	33250	39254	35138	39254	35138	40256	35878	40256	35878	40256	40948	37618	46708	42666	46708	42666	46708	42666	55960	55960	25688
9.5	38550	34950	38550	34950	39862	35138	39862	35138	40878	36424	40878	36424	40878	41570	38200	47430	43326	47430	43326	47430	43326	56826	56826	26086
10	38550	34950	38550	34950	40468	35138	40468	35138	41500	36988	41500	36988	41500	42212	38780	48152	43984	48152	43984	48152	43984	57690	57690	26482
10.5	38550	34950	38550	34950	41094	35926	41094	35926	42142	37550	42142	37550	42142	42854	39380	48896	44664	48896	44664	48896	44664	58582	58582	26892
11	39226	35626	39226	35626	41718	36038	41718	36038	42782	37550	42782	37550	42782	43516	39978	49640	45344	49640	45344	49640	45344	59474	59474	27300
11.5	39226	35626	39226	35626	42364	36038	42364	36038	43444	37550	43444	37550	43444	44178	40596	50408	46046	50408	46046	50408	46046	60394	60394	27722
12	39226	35626	39226	35626	43008	37502	43008	37502	44104	37550	44104	37550	44104	44862	41214	51174	46746	51174	46746	51174	46746	61312	61312	28144
12.5	39450	35850	39450	35850	43674	37664	43674	37664	44786	37664	44786	37664	44786	45544	41852	51966	47468	51966	47468	51966	47468	62260	62260	28580
13	39450	35850	39450	35850	44338	37664	44338	37664	45466	37664	45466	37664	45466	46248	42488	52756	48190	52756	48190	52756	48190	63208	63208	29014
13.5	39676	36076	39676	36076	45024	38388	45024	38388	46170	38388	46170	38388	46170	46952	43146	53572	48936	53572	48936	53572	48936	64186	64186	29462
14	39676	36076	39676	36076	45708	38388	45708	38388	46872	38388	46872	38388	46872	47678	43802	54386	49680	54386	49680	54386	49680	65162	65162	29910
14.5	39900	36300	39900	36300	46414	38838	46414	38838	47596	38838	47596	38838	47596	48404	44480	55226	50448	55226	50448	55226	50448	66170	66170	30372
15	41214	37614	41214	37614	47120	40214	47120	40214	48320	43564	48320	43564	48320	49152	45156	56066	51216	56066	51216	56066	51216	67176	67176	30834
15.5	41214	37614	41214	37614	47120	40214	47120	40214	48320	43564	48320	43564	48320	49900	45800	56934	52008	56934	52008	56934	52008	68214	68214	31310
16	41214	37614	41214	37614	47120	40214	47120	40214	48370	43564	48370	43564	48370	52650	46450	57800	52800	57800	52800	57800	52800	69252	69252	31786
16.5	41214	37614	41214	37614	47120	40214	47120	40214	48370	43564	48370	43564	48370	52650	46450	57800	52800	57800	52800	57800	52800	70322	70322	32278
17	41214	37614	41214	37614	47120	40214	47120	40214	48786	43564	48786	43564	48786	52650	47100	57800	52800	57800	52800	57800	52800	71392	71392	32768
17.5	41214	37614	41214	37614	47120	40388	47120	40388	48786	43564	48786	43564	48786	52650	47650	57800	54200	57800	54200	57800	54200	72496	72496	33274
18	41214	37614	41214	37614	47120	40614	47120	40614	48786	43564	48786	43564	48786	54400	47650	57800	55100	57800	55100	57800	55100	73600	73600	33780

Ministry of Defence * Deptt. of ESW, DI(Pen. Policy) *

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 57

RATES OF LIBERALIZED FAMILY PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS INCLUDING HONORARY COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY (INCLUDING DSC as 1st Pension) AND EQUIVALENT RANKS OF NAVY & AIR FORCE

RANK

Rank Group Held	Sepoy and equivalent		Hony Naik and equivalent		Naik/Naik(TS) and equivalent		Hony Havildar and equivalent		Havildar and equivalent		Hony Naib Subedar and equivalent		Artificer-III-I (Navy only)	Naib Subedar and equivalent		Subedar and equivalent		Subedar Major and equivalent		Subedar Major/Subedar granted ACP "A"/ACP "B" and equivalent		Hony Lieutenant	Hony Captain	NCs(E)
PRE- 1973	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H			
POST- 1973	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E			
POST 10.10.97	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z			
POST 1.1.2006	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y			
Q.S.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
18.5	41214	37614	41214	37614	47120	41938	47120	41938	48786	43564	48786	43564	48786	54400	48250	57800	55100	57800	55100	57800	55100	73600	73600	34302
19	41214	37614	41214	37614	47120	41938	47120	41938	48786	43564	48786	43564	48786	54400	48250	57800	55100	57800	55100	57800	55100	73600	73600	34824
19.5	41214	37614	41214	37614	47120	41938	47120	41938	48786	44014	48786	44014	48786	54400	48250	57800	55100	57800	55100	57800	55100	73600	73600	35362
20	41626	38026	41626	38026	47120	41938	47120	41938	49470	44014	49470	44014	49470	55750	49650	57800	55100	58092	55100	58092	55100	73600	73600	35900
20.5	43138	39538	43138	39538	47120	42488	47120	42488	51870	44014	51870	44014	51870	55750	49650	57800	55100	58976	55100	58976	55100	73600	73600	36900
21	43138	39538	43138	39538	47120	42488	47120	42488	51870	44014	51870	44014	51870	55750	49650	57900	55100	59888	55484	59888	55484	73600	73600	36900
21.5	43138	39538	43138	39538	47120	42488	47120	42488	51870	44288	51870	44288	51870	55750	49650	59400	56100	60800	56342	60800	56342	73600	73600	36900
22	43138	39538	43138	39538	47120	42488	47120	42488	52520	44288	52520	44288	52520	55750	49650	59400	56100	60800	57200	60800	57200	73600	74496	36900
22.5	43138	39538	43138	39538	47120	42488	47120	42488	52520	44514	52520	44514	52520	55750	49650	61900	56100	61900	57200	61900	57200	73600	75648	37900
23	43138	39538	43138	39538	47120	43376	47120	43376	52520	44514	52520	47500	52520	55750	49650	61900	56100	69200	57200	69200	57200	73600	76800	37900
23.5	43138	39538	43138	39538	47120	43376	47120	43376	52520	44514	52520	47500	52520	55750	49650	63500	56100	69200	57200	69200	57200	73600	76800	37900
24	43138	39538	43138	39538	47120	43376	47120	43376	52520	44514	52520	47500	52520	55750	49650	63500	56100	69200	58000	69200	58000	73600	76800	37900
24.5	43138	39538	43138	39538	47120	43376	47120	43376	52520	44514	52520	47500	52520	57100	49650	63500	56100	71050	61400	71050	61400	73600	76800	37900
25	43138	39538	43138	39538	47120	43376	47120	43376	52520	44514	52520	47500	52520	57100	49650	63500	56100	71050	61400	71050	61400	77400	77400	38700
25.5	43138	39538	43138	39538	47120	43376	47120	43376	52520	44514	52520	47500	52520	57100	49650	67400	56100	71050	61400	71050	61400	80150	80150	38700
26	43138	39538	43138	39538	47120	43376	47120	43376	52520	44514	52520	47500	52520	57100	49650	67400	56100	71050	61400	71050	61400	80150	80150	39250
26.5	43138	39538	43138	39538	47120	43376	47120	43376	52520	44514	52520	47500	52520	57100	49650	67400	56100	71050	61400	71050	61400	81850	81850	39750
27	43138	39538	43138	39538	47120	43376	47120	43376	52520	44514	52520	47500	52520	57100	49800	71000	56100	71050	61400	71050	61400	81850	81850	40050
27.5	43138	39538	43138	39538	47120	43376	47120	43376	52520	44514	52520	47500	52520	57100	52150	71000	56100	71050	61400	71050	61400	81850	81850	40050
28	43138	39538	43138	39538	47120	43376	47120	43376	52520	44514	52520	47500	52520	59300	52150	71000	59400	71050	61550	71050	61550	81850	81850	40050
28.5																71000	59400	71050	62500	71050	62500	81850	81850	40050
29																71000	59400	71050	62500	71050	62500	82400	83850	40600
29.5																71000	59400	71050	62500	71050	62500	82400	85000	40600
30																71000	62000	71050	63250	71050	63250	82400	85000	40600
30.5																		73900	63250	73900	63250	82400	85000	40600
31																		77850	63450	77850	63450	82400	87350	41150
31.5																		79850	66800	79850	66800	82400	87350	41150
32																		79850	66800	79850	66800	82400	87350	41150
32.5																		79850	66800	79850	66800	82400	87350	41150
33 & above																		79850	66800	79850	66800	82400	87350	41150

Note:-

1) For revision of pension, the qualifying service mentioned in first column shall be taken as actual qualifying service rendered for which pension had been sanctioned.
2) Pension of JCOs/ORs granted upgradation under ACP/MACP scheme, shall be revised with reference to the rank for which ACP/MACP had been granted.
3) Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.
4) Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

Ministry of Defence
Deptt. of ESW, D/(Pen./Policy)

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 58

RATES OF LIBERALIZED FAMILY PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS INCLUDING HONORARY COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS OF NAVY & AIR FORCE OF GROUP "X" RETIRED ON OR AFTER 01.01.2016 WITH GROUP "X" PAY @Rs 6200 (FOR SPARSH USE ONLY)

	RANK										
Rank Group Held →	Sepoy and equivalent	Hony Naik and equivalent	Naik/ Naik(TS) and equivalent	Hony Havildar and equivalent	Havildar and equivalent	Hony Naib Subedar and equivalent	Artificer-III-I (Navy only)	Naib Subedar and equivalent	Subedar and equivalent	Subedar Major and equivalent	Subedar Major/ Subedar granted ACP "A"/ACP "B" and equivalent
Q.S.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
0.5	30500	30500	30500	30500	33350	33350	33350	35254	40318	43208	43208
1	31200	31200	31200	31200	33856	33856	33856	35800	40942	43864	43864
1.5	31200	31200	31248	31248	34380	34380	34380	36344	41564	44542	44542
2	31238	31238	31722	31722	34902	34902	34902	36906	42206	45220	45220
2.5	31722	31722	32212	32212	35442	35442	35442	37466	42848	45920	45920
3	32204	32204	32702	32702	35980	35980	35980	38046	43510	46618	46618
3.5	32702	32702	33208	33208	36536	36536	36536	38624	44172	47338	47338
4	33300	33300	33712	33712	37092	37092	37092	39222	44856	48058	48058
4.5	33712	33712	34234	34234	37666	37666	37666	39818	45538	48802	48802
5	34224	34224	34754	34754	38238	38238	38238	40434	46242	49544	49544
5.5	34754	34754	35292	35292	38830	38830	38830	41048	46946	50310	50310
6	35282	35282	35828	35828	39420	39420	39420	41682	47672	51076	51076
6.5	35828	35828	36382	36382	40030	40030	40030	42316	48396	51866	51866
7	36372	36372	36936	36936	40638	40638	40638	42970	49144	52654	52654
7.5	36934	36934	37508	37508	41266	41266	41266	43624	49892	53468	53468
8	37496	37496	38078	38078	41894	41894	41894	44298	50664	54282	54282
8.5	38076	38076	38666	38666	42542	42542	42542	44972	51434	55122	55122
9	38654	38654	39254	39254	43188	43188	43188	45668	52230	55960	55960
9.5	39252	39252	39862	39862	43856	43856	43856	46362	53024	56826	56826
10	39848	39848	40468	40468	44522	44522	44522	47078	53844	57690	57690
10.5	40464	40464	41094	41094	45210	45210	45210	47794	54662	58582	58582
11	41080	41080	41718	41718	45898	45898	45898	48534	55508	59474	59474
11.5	41716	41716	42364	42364	46608	46608	46608	49272	56352	60394	60394
12	42350	42350	43008	43008	47316	47316	47316	50034	57224	61312	61312
12.5	43004	43004	43674	43674	48048	48048	48048	50794	58094	62260	62260
13	43658	43658	44338	44338	48778	48778	48778	51580	58992	63208	63208
13.5	44334	44334	45024	45024	49532	49532	49532	52364	59890	64186	64186
14	45008	45008	45708	45708	50286	50286	50286	53174	60816	65162	65162
14.5	45704	45704	46414	46414	51064	51064	51064	53982	61742	66170	66170
15	46400	46400	49856	49856	51840	51840	51840	54816	62696	67176	67176
15.5	46400	46400	49856	49856	51840	51840	51840	55650	63650	68214	68214
16	46400	46400	49856	49856	51840	51840	51840	55650	63800	69252	69252
16.5	46400	46400	49856	49856	51840	51840	51840	55650	65400	70322	70322
17	46400	46400	49856	49856	53590	53590	53590	55650	65400	71392	71392
17.5	46400	46400	49856	49856	53590	53590	53590	55650	65400	72496	72496
18	47500	47500	49856	49856	53590	53590	53590	57950	65400	73600	73600
18.5	47500	47500	49856	49856	53590	53590	53590	57950	65400	73600	73600
19	47500	47500	49856	49856	53590	53590	53590	57950	65400	73600	73600



https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 58

RATES OF LIBERALIZED FAMILY PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS INCLUDING HONORARY COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS OF NAVY & AIR FORCE OF GROUP "X" RETIRED ON OR AFTER 01.01.2016 WITH GROUP "X" PAY @Rs 6200 (FOR SPARSH USE ONLY)

	RANK										
Rank Group Held	Sepoy and equivalent	Hony Naik and equivalent	Naik/ Naik(TS) and equivalent	Hony Havildar and equivalent	Havildar and equivalent	Hony Naib Subedar and equivalent	Artificer-III-I (Navy only)	Naib Subedar and equivalent	Subedar and equivalent	Subedar Major and equivalent	Subedar Major/ Subedar granted ACP "A"/ACP "B" and equivalent
Q.S.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
19.5	47500	47500	49856	49856	54570	54570	54570	57950	65400	73600	73600
20	47500	47500	49856	49856	54570	54570	54570	61450	66650	73600	73600
20.5	47500	47500	49856	49856	54570	54570	54570	61450	66650	73600	73600
21	47500	47500	49856	49856	54570	54570	54570	61450	66650	73600	73600
21.5	47500	47500	49856	49856	54570	54570	54570	61450	66650	73600	73600
22	47500	47500	49856	49856	54570	54570	54570	61450	66650	73600	73600
22.5	47500	47500	49856	49856	54570	54570	54570	61450	66650	73600	73600
23	47500	47500	49856	49856	54570	54570	54570	61450	66650	73600	73600
23.5	47500	47500	49856	49856	54570	54570	54570	61450	66650	73600	73600
24	47500	47500	49856	49856	54570	54570	54570	61450	66650	73600	73600
24.5	47500	47500	49856	49856	54570	54570	54570	61450	66650	73600	73600
25	47500	47500	49856	49856	54570	54570	54570	61450	66650	77400	77400
25.5	47500	47500	49856	49856	54570	54570	54570	61450	67400	77400	77400
26	47500	47500	49856	49856	54570	54570	54570	61450	67600	77400	77400
26.5	47500	47500	49856	49856	54570	54570	54570	61450	67600	77400	77400
27	47500	47500	49856	49856	54570	54570	54570	65800	71000	77400	77400
27.5	47500	47500	49856	49856	54570	54570	54570	65800	71000	77400	77400
28	47500	47500	49856	49856	54570	54570	54570	65800	71000	77400	77400
28.5									71000	77400	77400
29									72850	77400	77400
29.5									72850	77400	77400
30									72850	77400	77400
30.5										77400	77400
31										78750	78750
31.5										79850	79850
32										79850	79850
32.5										79850	79850
33 & above										79850	79850

Note:-

1) For revision of pension, the qualifying service mentioned in first column shall be taken as actual qualifying service rendered for which pension had been sanctioned.
2) Pension of JCOs/ORs granted upgradation under ACP/MACP scheme, shall be revised with reference to the rank for which ACP/MACP had been granted.
3) Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.
4) Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.



https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 59

RATES OF LIBERALIZED FAMILY PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS OF DSC DRAWING THEIR SECOND PENSION

Q.S.	RANK								
	Sepoy	Hony Naik	Naik/Naik(TS)	Hony Havildar	Havildar	Hony Naib Subedar	Naib Subedar	Subedar	Sub Major
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
0.5	27042	27042	27042	27042	27042	27042	27302	29864	29864
1	27452	27452	27452	27452	27452	27452	27716	30326	30326
1.5	27876	27876	27876	27876	27876	27876	28144	30786	30786
2	28300	28300	28300	28300	28300	28300	28572	31262	31262
2.5	28300	28300	28300	28300	28300	28300	29014	31738	31738
3	29000	29000	29000	29000	29000	29000	29454	32228	32228
3.5	29000	29000	29000	29000	29004	29004	29910	32718	32718
4	30400	30400	30400	30400	30400	30400	30400	33224	33224
4.5	30400	30400	30400	30400	30400	30400	30834	33728	33728
5	30400	30400	30400	30400	30400	30400	31302	34250	34250
5.5	30800	30800	30800	30800	30824	30824	31786	34770	34770
6	30800	30800	30800	30800	31292	31292	32270	35308	35308
6.5	30800	30800	30800	30800	31776	31776	32768	35844	35844
7	32800	32800	32800	32800	32800	32800	33266	36398	36398
7.5	32800	32800	32800	32800	32800	32800	33780	36952	36952
8	32800	32800	32800	32800	33254	33254	34294	37524	37524
8.5	33600	33600	33600	33600	33768	33768	34824	38094	38094
9	33600	33600	33600	33600	34282	34282	35354	38684	38684
9.5	34950	34950	34950	34950	34950	34950	35900	39272	39272
10	34950	34950	34950	34950	35342	35342	36446	39880	39880
10.5	35400	35400	35400	35400	35888	35888	37010	40486	40486
11	35400	35400	35400	35400	36434	36434	37572	41112	41112
11.5	35400	35400	35400	35400	36998	36998	38154	41738	41738
12	36750	36750	36750	36750	37560	37560	38734	42384	42384
12.5	36750	36750	36750	36750	38140	38140	39332	43028	43028
13	37200	37200	37200	37200	38720	38720	39930	43694	43694
13.5	37200	37200	37200	37200	39318	39318	40548	44358	44358
14	37200	37200	37200	37200	39916	39916	41164	45044	45044
14.5	37200	37200	37480	37480	40534	40534	41800	45728	45728
15	37200	37200	38050	38050	41150	41150	42436	46436	46436
15.5	37200	37200	38050	38050	41150	41150	43092	47142	47142
16	37200	37200	38050	38050	41150	41150	43748	47870	47870
16.5	37200	37200	38050	38050	41250	41250	44424	48598	48598
17	37200	37200	38500	38500	41250	41250	45100	49350	49350
17.5	38200	38200	38500	38500	41250	41250	45700	50100	50100
18	38200	38200	38500	38500	41250	41250	45700	50100	50100
18.5	38200	38200	38500	38500	41250	41250	46950	51400	51400
19	39200	39200	39200	39200	41250	41250	46950	51450	51450

Ministry of Defence
Deptt. of ESW, D/(Pun./Policy)

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 59

RATES OF LIBERALIZED FAMILY PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS OF DSC DRAWING THEIR SECOND PENSION

Q.S.	RANK								
	Sepoy	Hony Naik	Naik/Naik(TS)	Hony Havildar	Havildar	Hony Naib Subedar	Naib Subedar	Subedar	Sub Major
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
19.5	39200	39200	39500	39500	41250	41250	46950	52100	52100
20	39200	39200	39500	39500	41700	41700	48150	52150	52150
20.5	39200	39200	40000	40000	41700	41700	48150	52800	52800
21	39200	39200	40000	40000	41700	41700	48150	52800	52800
21.5	39200	39200	40000	40000	42200	42200	48150	52800	52800
22	39200	39200	40000	40000	42750	42750	48150	52800	52800
22.5	39200	39200	40500	40500	42750	42750	48150	52800	52800
23	39200	39200	40500	40500	42750	42750	48150	52800	52800
23.5	39200	39200	40500	40500	43300	43300	48150	52800	52800
24	39200	39200	40500	40500	43300	43300	48150	52800	52800
24.5	39200	39200	40500	40500	43300	43300	48150	52800	52800
25	39200	39200	40500	40500	43300	43300	48150	52800	52800
25.5	39200	39200	40500	40500	43300	43300	48150	52800	52800
26	39200	39200	40500	40500	43300	43300	48150	52800	52800
26.5	39200	39200	40500	40500	43300	43300	48150	52800	52800
27	39200	39200	40500	40500	43300	43300	48150	52800	52800
27.5	39200	39200	40500	40500	43300	43300	48150	52800	52800
28	39200	39200	40500	40500	43300	43300	48150	52800	52800
28.5								52800	52800
29								52800	52800
29.5								52800	52800
30								52800	52800
30.5									52800
31									52800
31.5									52800
32									52800
32.5									52800
33 & above									52800

Note:-

1) For revision of pension, the qualifying service mentioned in first column shall be taken as actual qualifying service rendered for which pension had been sanctioned.

2) Pension of JCOs/ORs granted upgradation under ACP/MACP scheme, shall be revised with reference to the rank for which ACP/MACP had been granted.

3) Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

4) Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

Ministry of Defence
Deptt. of ESW, DI(Pen.Policy)

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 60

RATES OF LIBERALIZED FAMILY PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY

Q.S.	RANK										
	Sepoy	Hony Naik	Naik/Naik(TS)	Hony Havildar	Havildar	Hony Naib Subedar	Naib Subedar	Subedar	Subedar Major	Hony Lt.	Hony Capt.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
0.5	25174	25174	25174	25174	26178	26178	26178	29864	29864	35552	37562
1	25556	25556	25556	25556	26576	26576	26576	30326	30326	36102	38134
1.5	25556	25556	25556	25556	26986	26986	26986	30786	30786	36650	38724
2	25556	25556	25556	25556	27396	27396	27396	31262	31262	37216	39312
2.5	25556	25556	25556	25556	27820	27820	27820	31738	31738	37782	39920
3	25556	25556	25556	25556	28242	28242	28242	32228	32228	38366	40526
3.5	28216	28216	28216	28216	28678	28678	28678	32718	32718	38950	41152
4	28216	28216	28216	28216	29114	29114	29114	33224	33224	39552	41778
4.5	28216	28216	28216	28216	29564	29564	29564	33728	33728	40154	42424
5	28216	28216	28216	28216	30014	30014	30014	34250	34250	40774	43070
5.5	28216	28216	28216	28216	30478	30478	30478	34770	34770	41394	43736
6	28216	28216	28216	28216	30942	30942	30942	35308	35308	42034	44402
6.5	28216	28216	28216	28216	31420	31420	31420	35844	35844	42674	45088
7	30068	30068	30068	30068	31898	31898	31898	36398	36398	43334	45774
7.5	30068	30068	30068	30068	32392	32392	32392	36952	36952	43992	46482
8	30068	30068	30068	30068	32884	32884	32884	37524	37524	44672	47188
8.5	30068	30068	30068	30068	33392	33392	33392	38094	38094	45352	47918
9	30068	30068	30068	30068	33900	33900	33900	38684	38684	46054	48646
9.5	30068	30068	30438	30438	34424	34424	34424	39272	39272	46754	49398
10	30068	30068	30900	30900	34948	34948	34948	39880	39880	47478	50150
10.5	30068	30068	30900	30900	35488	35488	35488	40486	40486	48200	50926
11	30068	30068	32634	32634	36028	36028	36028	41112	41112	48946	51700
11.5	30068	30068	34772	34772	36586	36586	36586	41738	41738	49690	52500
12	30068	30068	35198	35198	37142	37142	37142	42384	42384	50458	53298
12.5	30068	30068	36054	36054	37716	37716	37716	43028	43028	51226	54122
13	30068	30068	36054	36054	38290	38290	38290	43694	43694	52018	54946
13.5	30068	30068	37004	37004	38882	38882	38882	44358	44358	52810	55796
14	30068	30068	37004	37004	39474	39474	39474	45044	45044	53626	56644
14.5	30068	30068	37004	37004	40518	40518	40518	45728	45728	54442	57520
15	30068	30068	37004	37004	40518	40518	40518	46436	46436	55284	58394
15.5	34914	34914	37004	37004	40518	40518	40518	47142	47142	56124	59298
16	35768	35768	37004	37004	40518	40518	41706	47870	47870	56992	60200
16.5	35768	35768	37574	37574	40518	40518	41706	48598	48598	57858	61130
17	35768	35768	38002	38002	40518	40518	41706	49350	49350	58752	62060
17.5	35768	35768	38002	38002	40518	40568	41706	50100	50100	59646	63020
18	35768	35768	38002	38002	40518	41184	41706	50100	50100	60568	63978
18.5	35768	35768	38476	38476	40518	41706	42276	50100	50100	61490	64968
19	35768	35768	39426	39426	40518	41706	42846	50100	50100	62440	65956



https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 60

RATES OF LIBERALIZED FAMILY PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY

Q.S.	RANK										
	Sepoy	Hony Naik	Naik/Naik(TS)	Hony Havildar	Havildar	Hony Naib Subedar	Naib Subedar	Subedar	Subedar Major	Hony Lt.	Hony Capt.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
19.5	35768	35768	39426	39426	40518	41706	42846	50100	50100	63390	66976
20	35768	35768	39426	39426	41688	41706	43510	50100	50100	64370	67994
20.5	35768	35768	39426	39426	42100	42100	43510	52800	52800	65350	69046
21	35768	35768	39426	39426	43750	43750	48800	54200	54200	66360	70096
21.5	35768	35768	39426	39426	43750	43750	48800	54200	54200	67370	71180
22	35768	35768	42050	42050	43750	43750	50100	54200	54200	68412	72262
22.5	35768	35768	42050	42050	43750	43750	50100	54200	54200	69452	73380
23	35768	35768	42050	42050	44300	44300	50100	54200	54200	70526	74496
23.5	35768	35768	42050	42050	44850	44850	50100	54200	54200	71600	75648
24	35768	35768	42050	42050	44850	44850	50750	54200	54200	74200	76800
24.5	35768	35768	42050	42050	44850	44850	50750	54200	54200	74200	76800
25	35768	35768	42050	42050	44850	44850	50750	56600	56600	74200	76800
25.5	35768	35768	42050	42050	44850	44850	50750	56600	56600	74200	76800
26	35768	35768	42050	42050	44850	44850	50750	56600	56600	74200	76800
26.5	35768	35768	42050	42050	44850	44850	50750	57300	57300	74200	76800
27	35768	35768	42050	42050	44850	44850	50750	57300	57300	76800	78650
27.5	35768	35768	42050	42050	44850	44850	50750	57300	57300	76800	78650
28	35768	35768	42050	42050	44850	44850	50750	57300	57300	76800	78650
28.5								57300	57300	76800	78650
29								57300	57300	78600	78650
29.5								57300	57300	78600	78650
30								57300	57300	78600	78650
30.5									57300	78600	78650
31									57300	78600	78650
31.5									57300	78600	78650
32									57300	78600	78650
32.5									57300	78600	78650
33 & above									57300	78600	78650

Note:-

1) For revision of pension, the qualifying service mentioned in first column shall be taken as actual qualifying service rendered for which pension had been sanctioned.
2) Pension of JCOs/ORs granted upgradation under ACP/MACP scheme, shall be revised with reference to the rank for which ACP/MACP had been granted.
3) Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.
4) Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.



https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 61

RATES OF LIBERALISED FAMILY PENSION TO CHILD/CHILDREN AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR REGULAR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC, EC/SSC, TA AND MNS)

	RANKS												
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS)/ LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LT GEN	LT GEN (HAG+)	ARMY CDR	VCOAS	COAS
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
0.5	25925	42634	43634	56915	56915	56915							
1	26319	43283	44297	57795	57795	57795							
1.5	26726	43953	44982	58674	58674	58674							
2	27132	44621	45666	59582	59582	59582							
2.5	27552	45311	46372	60489	60489	60489							
3	27971	46001	47078	61424	61424	61424							
3.5	28403	46713	47806	62358	62358	62358							
4	28835	47423	48533	63323	63323	63323							
4.5	29282	48156	49283	64287	64287	64287							
5	29727	48890	50033	65280	65280	65280							
5.5	30186	49646	50807	66274	66274	66274							
6	30646	50402	51580	67299	67299	67299							
6.5	31120	51182	52378	68324	68324	68324							
7	31593	51960	53175	69380	69380	69380							
7.5	32081	51960	53997	70436	70436	70436							
8	32570	51960	54819	71525	71525	71525							
8.5	33074	51960	55666	72614	72614	72614							
9	33576	51960	56513	73737	73737	73737							
9.5	34096	51960	57387	74859	74859	74859							
10	34614	51960	58260	76017	76017	76017							
10.5	35150	51960	58260	77174	77174	77174							
11	35685	51960	58980	78368	78368	78368							
11.5	36237	51960	58980	79560	79560	79560							
12	36788	51960	62040	80790	80790	80790							
12.5	37356	51960	62040	82020	82020	82020							
13	37925	51960	62040	82020	82020	82020							
13.5	38512	51960	62040	82020	82991	82991							
14	39098	51960	62040	82020	84255	84255							
14.5	39702	51960	62040	82020	85558	85558							
15	40306	51960	62040	82020	86860	86860							
15.5	40929	51960	62040	82020	88203	88203							
16	41552	51960	62040	82020	89546	89546							
16.5	42194	51960	62040	82020	90930	90930							
17	42836	51960	62040	82020	92314	92314							
17.5	43498	51960	62040	82020	93742	93742							
18	44160	51960	62040	82020	95169	95169							
18.5	44160	51960	62040	91140	96640	96640							
19	44160	51960	62040	91140	98111	98111							

Ministry of Defence
Deptt. of ESW, DI(Pen./Policy)

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 61

RATES OF LIBERALISED FAMILY PENSION TO CHILD/CHILDREN AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR REGULAR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC, EC/SSC, TA AND MNS)

Q.S.	RANKS												
	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS)/ LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LT GEN	LT GEN (HAG+)	ARMY CDR	VCOAS	COAS
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
19.5	44160	51960	62040	91140	99628	99628							
20	44160	51960	62040	93720	101145	101145	101318	101318	101318	101318			
20.5	44160	51960	62040	97500	102708	102708	102860	102860	102860	102860			
21	44160	51960	62040	97500	104272	104272	104451	104451	104451	104451			
21.5	44160	51960	82260	101550	105885	105885	106041	106041	106041	106041			
22	44160	51960	82260	101550	107496	107496	107681	107681	107681	107681			
22.5	44160	51960	82260	102840	109158	109158	109320	109320	109320	109320			
23	44160	51960	82260	105810	110820	111720	111720	111720	111720	111720			
23.5	44160	51960	82260	105810	112534	112534	112534	112534	112534	112534			
24	44160	51960	82260	107160	114248	114248	114248	114248	114248	114248			
24.5	44160	51960	82260	107160	116014	116014	116014	116014	116014	116014			
25	46440	51960	82260	107160	117780	117780	118620	118620	118620	118620			
25.5	48090	51960	82260	112980	119400	119400	121920	121920	121920	121920			
26	48090	51960	82260	114480	119400	119400	121920	121920	121920	121920			
26.5	49110	51960	82260	114480	119400	119400	121920	121920	121920	121920			
27	49110	51960	82260	114480	119400	119400	121920	121920	121920	121920			
27.5	49110	51960	82260	114480	119490	119490	121920	121920	121920	121920			
28	49110	51960	82260	114480	119490	119490	125280	125280	125280	125280			
28.5	49110	51960	82260	114480	121080	121080	125280	125280	125280	125280			
29	49440	51960	82260	114480	121080	121080	127020	127020	127020	127020			
29.5	49440	51960	82260	114480	121080	121080	127020	127020	127020	127020			
30	49440	51960	82260	114480	121080	122820	127020	127020	127020	127020			
30.5	49440	51960	82260	114480	121080	122820	127020	127020	127020	127020			
31	49440	52410	82260	114480	122700	124440	127020	127020	127020	127020			
31.5	49440	52410	82260	114480	122700	124440	128820	128820	128820	128820			
32	49440	52410	82260	114480	124440	124440	128820	128957	130427	130601			
32.5	49440	52410	82260	114480	126210	126210	128820	130920	132444	132621			
33 & above	49440	52410	82260	114480	126210	126210	130560	130920	134460	134640	135000	135000	150000

Note:-

1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service for Brigadier and above ranks though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Rates for Lt. Gen (HAG +) are applicable for post 2006 retirees only.

3: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

4: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

Ministry of Defence
Deptt. of ESW, (Pen. Policy)

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 62

RATES OF LIBERALISED FAMILY PENSION TO CHILD/ CHILDREN AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE											
	RANKS										
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS)/ LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LT GEN	LT GEN (HAG+)	DGAFMS
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
0.5	25925	25925	66628	77292	77292	77292					
1	26319	26319	67642	78468	78468	78468					
1.5	26726	26726	68688	79682	79682	79682					
2	27132	27132	69734	80895	80895	80895					
2.5	27552	27552	70812	82145	82145	82145					
3	27971	27971	71890	83396	83396	83396					
3.5	28403	28403	73001	84686	84686	84686					
4	28835	28835	74112	85974	85974	85974					
4.5	29282	29282	75258	87304	87304	87304					
5	29727	29727	76404	88632	88632	88632					
5.5	30186	30186	76404	90003	90003	90003					
6	30646	30646	76404	91373	91373	91373					
6.5	31120	31120	76404	92786	92786	92786					
7	31593	31593	76404	94198	94198	94198					
7.5	32081	32081	76404	95655	95655	95655					
8	32570	32570	76404	97110	97110	97110					
8.5	33074	33074	76404	98612	98612	98612					
9	33576	33576	76404	100113	100113	100113					
9.5	34096	34096	76404	101661	101661	101661					
10	34614	34614	76404	103209	103209	103209					
10.5	35150	35150	76404	104805	104805	104805					
11	35685	35685	76404	106401	106401	106401					
11.5	36237	36237	76404	108046	108046	108046					
12	36788	36788	76404	109691	109691	109691					
12.5	37356	37356	76404	111388	111388	111388					
13	37925	37925	76404	113084	113084	113084					
13.5	38512	38512	76404	114832	114832	114832					
14	39098	39098	76404	116580	116580	116580					
14.5	39702	39702	76404	116580	116580	117444					
15	40306	40306	76404	116580	116580	119260					
15.5	40929	40929	76404	116580	116580	121076					
16	41552	41552	76404	116580	116580	122948					
16.5	42194	42194	76404	116580	116580	124820					
17	42836	42836	76404	116580	116580	126749					
17.5	43498	43498	76404	116580	116580	128679					

Ministry of Defence
Deptt. of ESW, DI(Pen/Policy)

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 62

RATES OF LIBERALISED FAMILY PENSION TO CHILD/ CHILDREN AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE

	RANKS										
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS)/ LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LT GEN	LT GEN (HAG+)	DGAFMS
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
18	44160	44160	76404	116580	116924	130668					
18.5	44160	44160	76404	116580	118703	132658					
19	44160	44160	76404	116580	120539	134709					
19.5	44160	44160	76404	137388	137388	137388					
20	44160	44160	76404	137388	137388	138874	138874	138874	138874	138874	
20.5	44160	44160	76404	137388	137388	140988	140988	140988	140988	140988	
21	44160	44160	76404	139944	139944	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
21.5	44160	44160	76404	141204	141204	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
22	44160	44698	76404	141204	141204	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
22.5	44160	45389	76404	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
23	44160	46080	76404	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
23.5	44160	46080	76404	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
24	44160	46080	76404	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
24.5	44160	46080	76404	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
25	46440	46440	76404	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
25.5	48090	48090	76404	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
26	48090	48090	76404	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
26.5	49110	49110	76404	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
27	49110	49110	76404	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
27.5	49110	49110	76404	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
28	49110	49110	76404	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
28.5	49110	49110	76404	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
29	49440	50310	76404	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
29.5	49440	51000	76404	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
30	49440	51000	76404	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
30.5	49440	51000	76404	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
31	49440	52410	76404	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
31.5	49440	52410	76404	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
32	49440	52410	76404	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
32.5	49440	52410	76404	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
33 & above	49440	52410	76404	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500

Note:-

1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service to Brigadier and above ranks though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Rates for Lt. Gen (HAG +) are applicable for post 2006 retirees only.

3: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

4: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

Ministry of Defence
Deptt. of ESW, Dir(Pen/Policy)

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 63 .

RATES OF LIBERALISED FAMILY PENSION TO CHILD/ CHILDREN AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY							
	RANKS						
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS)/ LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
0.5	21332	22538	22538	50337	50986	53262	
1	21662	22881	22881	51102	51762	54072	
1.5	21990	23235	23235	51893	52563	54909	
2	22330	23588	23588	52683	53363	55744	
2.5	22670	23952	23952	53498	54189	56606	
3	23020	24316	24316	54311	55013	57467	
3.5	23370	24692	24692	55151	55864	58356	
4	23732	25067	25067	55990	56714	59244	
4.5	24093	25455	25455	56856	57591	60160	
5	24465	25842	25842	57722	58467	61076	
5.5	24837	26242	26242	58614	59370	62020	
6	25221	26642	26642	59506	60274	62964	
6.5	25605	27053	27053	60426	61206	63938	
7	26001	27465	27465	61346	62138	64911	
7.5	26396	27890	27890	62295	63099	65914	
8	26804	28313	28313	63243	64059	66917	
8.5	27212	28751	28751	64221	65049	67952	
9	27633	29188	29188	65198	66039	68986	
9.5	28053	29639	29639	66206	67060	70053	
10	28487	30090	30090	67214	68081	71118	
10.5	28920	30556	30556	68253	69134	72218	
11	29368	31020	31020	69292	70186	73317	
11.5	29814	31500	31500	70364	71271	74451	
12	30275	31979	31979	71434	72356	75584	
12.5	30736	32474	32474	72539	73474	76752	
13	31211	32968	32968	73643	74592	77921	
13.5	31686	33478	33478	74782	75746	79126	
14	32176	33987	33987	75921	76899	80331	
14.5	32666	34512	34512	77094	78088	81573	
15	33171	35037	35037	78268	79276	82815	
15.5	33675	35579	35579	79479	80502	84095	
16	34196	36120	36120	80688	81728	85376	
16.5	34715	36678	36678	81936	82991	86696	
17	35252	37236	37236	83183	84255	88016	
17.5	35788	37812	37812	84470	85558	89376	
18	36341	38387	38387	85755	86860	90737	
18.5	36894	38981	38981	87081	88203	92140	
19	37464	39574	39574	88407	89546	93543	

Ministry of Defence
Deptt. of ESW, DI(Pen./Policy)

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 63

RATES OF LIBERALISED FAMILY PENSION TO CHILD/ CHILDREN AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY							
	RANKS						
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS)/ LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
19.5	38034	40186	40186	89774	90930	94989	
20	38622	40797	40797	91140	92314	96435	96435
20.5	39210	41428	41428	91140	93742	97926	97926
21	39816	42058	42058	91140	95169	99417	99417
21.5	40422	42708	42708	91140	96640	100954	100954
22	41048	43358	43358	91140	98111	102491	102491
22.5	41672	44028	44028	91140	99628	104076	104076
23	42316	44698	44698	91140	101145	105660	105660
23.5	42960	45389	45389	91140	102708	105660	105660
24	44520	46080	46080	91140	104272	105660	105660
24.5	44520	46080	46080	91140	105885	105885	105885
25	44520	46080	46080	91140	107496	108540	108540
25.5	44520	46080	46080	91140	109158	109158	109158
26	44520	46080	46080	91140	110820	110820	110820
26.5	44520	46080	46080	91140	112534	112534	112534
27	46080	47190	47190	91140	114248	114248	114248
27.5	46080	47190	47190	91140	116014	116014	116014
28	46080	47190	47190	91140	117780	117780	117780
28.5	46080	47190	47190	91140	117780	117780	117780
29	47160	47190	47190	91140	117780	117780	117780
29.5	47160	47190	47190	91140	117780	117780	117780
30	47160	47190	47190	91140	117780	117780	117780
30.5	47160	47190	47190	91140	117780	117780	117780
31	47160	47190	47190	91140	117780	117780	117780
31.5	47160	47190	47190	91140	117780	117780	117780
32	47160	47190	47190	91140	117780	117780	117780
32.5	47160	47190	47190	91140	117780	117780	117780
33 & above	47160	47190	47190	91140	117780	117780	117780

Note -

1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service for Brigadier rank though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

3: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

Ministry of Defence * Deptt. of ESW, DI(Pen.Policy) *

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 64

RATES OF LIBERALISED FAMILY PENSION TO CHILD/ CHILDREN AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF MILITARY NURSING SERVICE (MNS)							
	RANKS						
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
0.5				38673	38673		
1				39270	39270		
1.5				39868	39868		
2				40485	40485		
2.5				41100	41100		
3				41736	41736		
3.5				42371	42371		
4				43026	43026		
4.5				43682	43682		
5				44357	44357		
5.5				45032	45032		
6				45728	45728		
6.5				46424	46424		
7				47141	47141		
7.5				47859	47859		
8				48599	48599		
8.5				49338	49338		
9				50102	50102		
9.5				50864	50864		
10				51650	51650		
10.5				52436	52436		
11				53247	53247		
11.5				54057	54057		
12				54893	54893		
12.5				55728	55728		
13				56590	56590		
13.5				57452	57452		
14				58340	58340		
14.5				59228	59228		
15				60143	60143		
15.5				61059	61059		
16				62003	62003		
16.5				62946	62946		
17				63920	63920		
17.5				64893	64893		
18				65896	65896		



https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 64

RATES OF LIBERALISED FAMILY PENSION TO CHILD/ CHILDREN AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF MILITARY NURSING SERVICE (MNS)							
	RANKS						
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
18.5				66899	66899		
19				67934	67934		
19.5				68968	68968		
20				70035	70035	70035	70473
20.5				71100	71100	71100	71562
21				73050	73050	73050	73050
21.5				73050	73050	73050	73775
22				73050	73050	73050	74898
22.5				73050	73050	73050	76056
23				74040	74040	74040	77214
23.5				74040	74040	74040	78408
24				74040	74040	74040	79602
24.5				74040	74040	74040	80834
25				74040	74040	74040	82064
25.5				74040	74040	74040	83333
26				74040	74040	74040	84602
26.5				74040	74040	74040	85910
27				74040	74040	74040	87218
27.5				76080	76080	76080	88566
28				76080	76080	76080	89914
28.5				76080	76080	76080	91305
29				77130	77130	77130	92694
29.5				77130	77130	77729	94127
30				78180	78180	78912	95560
30.5				79260	79260	80133	97037
31				79260	79260	81352	98514
31.5				79260	79260	82610	100037
32				79260	80022	83867	101560
32.5				79260	81240	85164	103131
33 & above				80340	81240	86460	104700

Note -

1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service for Brigadier and above ranks though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Due to Nil retirement in the rank of 2nd Lt./Lieutenant, Captain & Major in MNS category, no rates have been indicated in Table. The existing family pension for these ranks shall continue.

3: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

4: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

Ministry of Defence * Deptt. of ESW, Dir(Pen/Policy) *

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No.65

RATES OF LIBERALISED FAMILY PENSION TO CHILD/ CHILDREN AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC)				
	RANKS			
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL
	1	2	3	4
0.5			42810	54381
1			43473	55209
1.5			44134	56062
2			44817	56915
2.5			45498	57795
3			46202	58674
3.5			46905	59582
4			47630	60489
4.5			48354	61424
5			49102	62358
5.5			49850	63323
6			50620	64287
6.5			51390	65280
7			52185	66274
7.5			52979	67299
8			53799	68324
8.5			54617	69380
9			55462	70436
9.5			56306	71525
10			57177	72614
10.5			58047	73737
11			58944	74859
11.5			59842	76017
12			60767	77174
12.5			61692	78368
13			62646	79560
13.5			63600	80790
14			63600	82020
14.5			63600	82020
15			63600	82020
15.5			63600	82020
16			63600	82020
16.5			63600	82020
17			63600	82020
17.5			63600	82020
18			63600	82020



https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No.65

RATES OF LIBERALISED FAMILY PENSION TO CHILD/ CHILDREN AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC)				
	RANKS			
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL
	1	2	3	4
18.5			63600	82020
19			63600	82020
19.5			63600	82020
20			63600	82020
20.5			63600	82020
21			63600	82020
21.5			63600	82020
22			63600	82020
22.5			63600	82020
23			63600	82020
23.5			63600	82020
24			63600	82020
24.5			63600	82020
25			63600	82020
25.5			63600	82020
26			63600	82020
26.5			63600	82020
27			63600	82020
27.5			63600	82020
28			63600	82020
28.5			63600	82020
29			63600	82020
29.5			63600	82020
30			63600	82020
30.5			63600	82020
31			63600	82020
31.5			63600	82020
32			63600	82020
32.5			63600	82020
33 & above			63600	82020

Note - 1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Due to Nil retirement in the rank of 2nd Lt./Lieutenant & Captain in EC/SSC category, no rates have been indicated in Table. The existing family pension for these ranks shall continue.

3: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

4: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.



https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 66

RATES OF LIBERALISED FAMILY PENSION TO CHILD/ CHILDREN AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE				
	RANKS			
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL
	1	2	3	4
0.5				79558
1				80769
1.5				82018
2				83266
2.5				84554
3				85841
3.5				87168
4				88496
4.5				89864
5				91232
5.5				92643
6				94053
6.5				95507
7				96962
7.5				98460
8				99959
8.5				101505
9				103050
9.5				104644
10				106236
10.5				107879
11				109522
11.5				111215
12				112908
12.5				114654
13				116400
13.5				118200
14				120000
14.5				120000
15				120000
15.5				120000
16				120000
16.5				120000
17				120000
17.5				120000
18				120000



https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 66

RATES OF LIBERALISED FAMILY PENSION TO CHILD/ CHILDREN AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE				
	RANKS			
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL
	1	2	3	4
18.5				120000
19				120000
19.5				120000
20				120000
20.5				120000
21				120000
21.5				120000
22				120000
22.5				120000
23				120000
23.5				120000
24				120000
24.5				120000
25				120000
25.5				120000
26				120000
26.5				120000
27				120000
27.5				120000
28				120000
28.5				120000
29				120000
29.5				120000
30				120000
30.5				120000
31				120000
31.5				120000
32				120000
32.5				120000
33 & above				120000

Note -

1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Due to Nil retirement in the rank of 2nd Lt./Lieutenant, Captain & Major in EC/SSC Doctor category, no rates have been indicated in Table. The existing family pension for these ranks shall continue.

3: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

4: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.



https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 67

RATES OF LIBERALIZED FAMILY PENSION TO CHILD/ CHILDREN AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS INCLUDING HONORARY COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY (INCLUDING DSC as 1st Pension) AND EQUIVALENT RANKS OF NAVY & AIR FORCE

Rank Group Held	RANK																							
	Sepoy and equivalent		Hony Naik and equivalent		Naik/ Naik(TS) and equivalent		Hony Havildar and equivalent		Havildar and equivalent		Hony Naib Subedar and equivalent		Artificer-III-I (Navy only)	Naib Subedar and equivalent		Subedar and equivalent		Subedar Major and equivalent		Subedar Major/Subedar granted ACP "A"/ACP "B" and equivalent		Hony Lieutenant	Hony Captain	NCs(E)
PRE- 1973	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H			
POST- 1973	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E			
POST 10.10.97	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z			
POST 1.1.2006	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y			
Q.S.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
0.5	18300	18000	18300	18000	18300	18000	18300	18000	18652	18000	18652	18000	18652	18968	18000	21640	19768	21640	19768	21640	19768	25925	25925	18000
1	18720	18000	18720	18000	18720	18000	18720	18000	18935	18000	18935	18000	18935	19260	18000	21969	20068	21969	20068	21969	20068	26319	26319	18000
1.5	18720	18000	18720	18000	18749	18000	18749	18000	19228	18000	19228	18000	19228	19553	18000	22308	20379	22308	20379	22308	20379	26726	26726	18000
2	18720	18000	18720	18000	19034	18000	19034	18000	19520	18000	19520	18000	19520	19856	18240	22648	20688	22648	20688	22648	20688	27132	27132	18000
2.5	18720	18000	18720	18000	19328	18000	19328	18000	19822	18000	19822	18000	19822	20157	18522	22998	21009	22998	21009	22998	21009	27552	27552	18000
3	18720	18000	18720	18000	19622	18000	19622	18000	20123	18000	20123	18000	20123	20469	18804	23348	21328	23348	21328	23348	21328	27971	27971	18000
3.5	19140	18000	19140	18000	19925	18000	19925	18000	20434	18208	20434	18208	20434	20780	19095	23709	21658	23709	21658	23709	21658	28403	28403	18000
4	19980	18000	19980	18000	20228	18060	20228	18060	20745	18490	20745	18490	20745	21101	19385	24069	21987	24069	21987	24069	21987	28835	28835	18000
4.5	19980	18000	19980	18000	20541	18340	20541	18340	21065	18771	21065	18771	21065	21422	19685	24441	22326	24441	22326	24441	22326	29282	29282	18000
5	20326	18166	20326	18166	20853	18618	20853	18618	21386	19061	21386	19061	21386	21753	19984	24813	22666	24813	22666	24813	22666	29727	29727	18000
5.5	20670	18510	20670	18510	21176	18906	21176	18906	21717	19350	21717	19350	21717	22084	20294	25197	23016	25197	23016	25197	23016	30186	30186	18000
6	20776	18616	20776	18616	21497	19193	21497	19193	22047	19649	22047	19649	22047	22426	20602	25580	23367	25580	23367	25580	23367	30646	30646	18000
6.5	21189	19029	21189	19029	21830	19490	21830	19490	22388	19948	22388	19948	22388	22767	20920	25976	23728	25976	23728	25976	23728	31120	31120	18000
7	21189	19029	21189	19029	22162	19786	22162	19786	22728	20256	22728	20256	22728	23118	21238	26370	24089	26370	24089	26370	24089	31593	31593	18000
7.5	21189	19029	21189	19029	22505	19786	22505	19786	23080	20565	23080	20565	23080	23470	21567	26778	24461	26778	24461	26778	24461	32081	32081	18000
8	21189	19029	21189	19029	22847	19786	22847	19786	23430	20883	23430	20883	23430	23832	21894	27185	24833	27185	24833	27185	24833	32570	32570	18000
8.5	21909	19749	21909	19749	23200	20303	23200	20303	23793	21200	23793	21200	23793	24195	22233	27605	25217	27605	25217	27605	25217	33074	33074	18000
9	22110	19950	22110	19950	23553	21083	23553	21083	24154	21527	24154	21527	24154	24569	22571	28025	25600	28025	25600	28025	25600	33576	33576	18000
9.5	23130	20970	23130	20970	23918	21083	23918	21083	24527	21855	24527	21855	24527	24942	22920	28458	25996	28458	25996	28458	25996	34096	34096	18000
10	23130	20970	23130	20970	24281	21083	24281	21083	24900	22193	24900	22193	24900	25328	23268	28892	26391	28892	26391	28892	26391	34614	34614	18000
10.5	23130	20970	23130	20970	24657	21556	24657	21556	25286	22530	25286	22530	25286	25713	23628	29338	26799	29338	26799	29338	26799	35150	35150	18000
11	23536	21376	23536	21376	25031	21623	25031	21623	25670	22530	25670	22530	25670	26110	23987	29784	27207	29784	27207	29784	27207	35685	35685	18000
11.5	23536	21376	23536	21376	25419	21623	25419	21623	26067	22530	26067	22530	26067	26507	24358	30245	27628	30245	27628	30245	27628	36237	36237	18000
12	23536	21376	23536	21376	25805	22502	25805	22502	26463	22530	26463	22530	26463	26918	24729	30705	28048	30705	28048	30705	28048	36788	36788	18000
12.5	23670	21510	23670	21510	26205	22599	26205	22599	26872	22599	26872	22599	26872	27327	25112	31180	28481	31180	28481	31180	28481	37356	37356	18000
13	23670	21510	23670	21510	26603	22599	26603	22599	27280	22599	27280	22599	27280	27749	25493	31654	28914	31654	28914	31654	28914	37925	37925	18000
13.5	23806	21646	23806	21646	27015	23033	27015	23033	27702	23033	27702	23033	27702	28172	25888	32144	29362	32144	29362	32144	29362	38512	38512	18000
14	23806	21646	23806	21646	27425	23033	27425	23033	28124	23033	28124	23033	28124	28607	26282	32632	29808	32632	29808	32632	29808	39098	39098	18000
14.5	23940	21780	23940	21780	27849	23303	27849	23303	28558	23303	28558	23303	28558	29043	26688	33136	30269	33136	30269	33136	30269	39702	39702	18224
15	24729	22569	24729	22569	28272	24129	28272	24129	28992	26139	28992	26139	28992	29492	27094	33640	30730	33640	30730	33640	30730	40306	40306	18501
15.5	24729	22569	24729	22569	28272	24129	28272	24129	28992	26139	28992	26139	28992	29940	27480	34161	31205	34161	31205	34161	31205	40929	40929	18786
16	24729	22569	24729	22569	28272	24129	28272	24129	29022	26139	29022	26139	29022	31590	27870	34680	31680	34680	31680	34680	31680	41552	41552	19072
16.5	24729	22569	24729	22569	28272	24129	28272	24129	29022	26139	29022	26139	29022	31590	27870	34680	31680	34680	31680	34680	31680	42194	42194	19367
17	24729	22569	24729	22569	28272	24129	28272	24129	29272	26139	29272	26139	29272	31590	28260	34680	31680	34680	31680	34680	31680	42836	42836	19661
17.5	24729	22569	24729	22569	28272	24233	28272	24233	29272	26139	29272	26139	29272	31590	28590	34680	32520	34680	32520	34680	32520	43498	43498	19965
18	24729	22569	24729	22569	28272	24369	28272	24369	29272	26139	29272	26139	29272	32640	28590	34680	33060	34680	33060	34680	33060	44160	44160	20268
18.5	24729	22569	24729	22569	28272	25163	28272	25163	29272	26139	29272	26139	29272	32640	28950	34680	33060	34680	33060	34680	33060	44160	44160	20582
19	24729	22569	24729	22569	28272	25163	28272	25163	29272	26139	29272	26139	29272	32640	28950	34680	33060	34680	33060	34680	33060	44160	44160	20895
19.5	24729	22569	24729	22569	28272	25163	28272	25163	29272	26409	29272	26409	29272	32640	28950	34680	33060	34680	33060	34680	33060	44160	44160	21218
20	24976	22816	24976	22816	28272	25163	28272	25163	29682	26409	29682	26409	29682	33450	29790	34680	33060	34856	33060	34856	33060	44160	44160	21540

Ministry of Defence * Deptt. of ESW, Dir(Pen/Policy) *

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 67

RATES OF LIBERALIZED FAMILY PENSION TO CHILD/ CHILDREN AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS INCLUDING HONORARY COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY (INCLUDING DSC as 1st Pension) AND EQUIVALENT RANKS OF NAVY & AIR FORCE

Rank Group Held	RANK																							
	Sepoy and equivalent		Hony Naik and equivalent		Naik/ Naik(TS) and equivalent		Hony Havildar and equivalent		Havildar and equivalent		Hony Naib Subedar and equivalent		Artificer-III-I (Navy only)	Naib Subedar and equivalent		Subedar and equivalent		Subedar Major and equivalent		Subedar Major/Subedar granted ACP "A"/ACP "B" and equivalent		Hony Lieutenant	Hony Captain	NCs(E)
PRE- 1973	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H			
POST- 1973	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E			
POST 10.10.97	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z			
POST 1.1.2006	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y			
Q.S.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
20.5	25883	23723	25883	23723	28272	25493	28272	25493	31122	26409	31122	26409	31122	33450	29790	34680	33060	35386	33060	35386	33060	44160	44160	22140
21	25883	23723	25883	23723	28272	25493	28272	25493	31122	26409	31122	26409	31122	33450	29790	34740	33060	35933	33291	35933	33291	44160	44160	22140
21.5	25883	23723	25883	23723	28272	25493	28272	25493	31122	26573	31122	26573	31122	33450	29790	35640	33660	36480	33806	36480	33806	44160	44160	22140
22	25883	23723	25883	23723	28272	25493	28272	25493	31512	26573	31512	26573	31512	33450	29790	35640	33660	36480	34320	36480	34320	44160	44698	22140
22.5	25883	23723	25883	23723	28272	25493	28272	25493	31512	26709	31512	26709	31512	33450	29790	37140	33660	37140	34320	37140	34320	44160	45389	22740
23	25883	23723	25883	23723	28272	26026	28272	26026	31512	26709	31512	28500	31512	33450	29790	37140	33660	41520	34320	41520	34320	44160	46080	22740
23.5	25883	23723	25883	23723	28272	26026	28272	26026	31512	26709	31512	28500	31512	33450	29790	38100	33660	41520	34320	41520	34320	44160	46080	22740
24	25883	23723	25883	23723	28272	26026	28272	26026	31512	26709	31512	28500	31512	33450	29790	38100	33660	41520	34800	41520	34800	44160	46080	22740
24.5	25883	23723	25883	23723	28272	26026	28272	26026	31512	26709	31512	28500	31512	34260	29790	38100	33660	42630	36840	42630	36840	44160	46080	22740
25	25883	23723	25883	23723	28272	26026	28272	26026	31512	26709	31512	28500	31512	34260	29790	38100	33660	42630	36840	42630	36840	46440	46440	23220
25.5	25883	23723	25883	23723	28272	26026	28272	26026	31512	26709	31512	28500	31512	34260	29790	40440	33660	42630	36840	42630	36840	48090	48090	23220
26	25883	23723	25883	23723	28272	26026	28272	26026	31512	26709	31512	28500	31512	34260	29790	40440	33660	42630	36840	42630	36840	48090	48090	23550
26.5	25883	23723	25883	23723	28272	26026	28272	26026	31512	26709	31512	28500	31512	34260	29790	40440	33660	42630	36840	42630	36840	49110	49110	23850
27	25883	23723	25883	23723	28272	26026	28272	26026	31512	26709	31512	28500	31512	34260	29880	42600	33660	42630	36840	42630	36840	49110	49110	24030
27.5	25883	23723	25883	23723	28272	26026	28272	26026	31512	26709	31512	28500	31512	34260	31290	42600	33660	42630	36840	42630	36840	49110	49110	24030
28	25883	23723	25883	23723	28272	26026	28272	26026	31512	26709	31512	28500	31512	35580	31290	42600	35640	42630	36930	42630	36930	49110	49110	24030
28.5																42600	35640	42630	37500	42630	37500	49110	49110	24030
29																42600	35640	42630	37500	42630	37500	49440	50310	24360
29.5																42600	35640	42630	37500	42630	37500	49440	51000	24360
30																42600	37200	42630	37950	42630	37950	49440	51000	24360
30.5																		44340	37950	44340	37950	49440	51000	24360
31																		46710	38070	46710	38070	49440	52410	24690
31.5																		47910	40080	47910	40080	49440	52410	24690
32																		47910	40080	47910	40080	49440	52410	24690
32.5																		47910	40080	47910	40080	49440	52410	24690
33 & above																		47910	40080	47910	40080	49440	52410	24690

Note:-

1) For revision of pension, the qualifying service mentioned in first column shall be taken as actual qualifying service rendered for which pension had been sanctioned.
2) Pension of JCOs/ORs granted upgradation under ACP/MACP scheme, shall be revised with reference to the rank for which ACP/MACP had been granted.
3) Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.
4) Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

Ministry of Defence
Deptt. of ESW, D/(Pen./Policy)

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 68

RATES OF LIBERALIZED FAMILY PENSION TO CHILD/ CHILDREN AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS INCLUDING HONORARY COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS OF NAVY & AIR FORCE OF GROUP "X" RETIRED ON OR AFTER 01.01.2016 WITH GROUP "X" PAY @Rs 6200 (FOR SPARSH USE ONLY)

	RANK										
Rank Group Held	Sepoy and equivalent	Hony Naik and equivalent	Naik/ Naik(TS) and equivalent	Hony Havildar and equivalent	Havildar and equivalent	Hony Naib Subedar and equivalent	Artificer-III-I (Navy only)	Naib Subedar and equivalent	Subedar and equivalent	Subedar Major and equivalent	Subedar Major/ Subedar granted ACP "A"/ACP "B" and equivalent
Q.S.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
0.5	18300	18300	18300	18300	20010	20010	20010	21153	24191	25925	25925
1	18720	18720	18720	18720	20314	20314	20314	21480	24566	26319	26319
1.5	18720	18720	18749	18749	20628	20628	20628	21807	24939	26726	26726
2	18743	18743	19034	19034	20942	20942	20942	22144	25324	27132	27132
2.5	19034	19034	19328	19328	21266	21266	21266	22480	25709	27552	27552
3	19323	19323	19622	19622	21588	21588	21588	22828	26106	27971	27971
3.5	19622	19622	19925	19925	21922	21922	21922	23175	26504	28403	28403
4	19980	19980	20228	20228	22256	22256	22256	23534	26914	28835	28835
4.5	20228	20228	20541	20541	22600	22600	22600	23891	27323	29282	29282
5	20535	20535	20853	20853	22943	22943	22943	24261	27746	29727	29727
5.5	20853	20853	21176	21176	23298	23298	23298	24629	28168	30186	30186
6	21170	21170	21497	21497	23652	23652	23652	25010	28604	30646	30646
6.5	21497	21497	21830	21830	24018	24018	24018	25390	29038	31120	31120
7	21824	21824	22162	22162	24383	24383	24383	25782	29487	31593	31593
7.5	22161	22161	22505	22505	24760	24760	24760	26175	29936	32081	32081
8	22498	22498	22847	22847	25137	25137	25137	26579	30399	32570	32570
8.5	22846	22846	23200	23200	25526	25526	25526	26984	30861	33074	33074
9	23193	23193	23553	23553	25913	25913	25913	27401	31338	33576	33576
9.5	23552	23552	23918	23918	26314	26314	26314	27818	31815	34096	34096
10	23909	23909	24281	24281	26714	26714	26714	28247	32307	34614	34614
10.5	24279	24279	24657	24657	27126	27126	27126	28677	32798	35150	35150
11	24648	24648	25031	25031	27539	27539	27539	29121	33305	35685	35685
11.5	25030	25030	25419	25419	27965	27965	27965	29564	33812	36237	36237
12	25410	25410	25805	25805	28390	28390	28390	30021	34335	36788	36788
12.5	25803	25803	26205	26205	28829	28829	28829	30477	34857	37356	37356
13	26195	26195	26603	26603	29267	29267	29267	30948	35396	37925	37925
13.5	26601	26601	27015	27015	29720	29720	29720	31419	35934	38512	38512
14	27005	27005	27425	27425	30172	30172	30172	31905	36490	39098	39098
14.5	27423	27423	27849	27849	30639	30639	30639	32390	37046	39702	39702
15	27840	27840	29914	29914	31104	31104	31104	32890	37618	40306	40306
15.5	27840	27840	29914	29914	31104	31104	31104	33390	38190	40929	40929
16	27840	27840	29914	29914	31104	31104	31104	33390	38280	41552	41552
16.5	27840	27840	29914	29914	31104	31104	31104	33390	39240	42194	42194
17	27840	27840	29914	29914	32154	32154	32154	33390	39240	42836	42836
17.5	27840	27840	29914	29914	32154	32154	32154	33390	39240	43498	43498
18	28500	28500	29914	29914	32154	32154	32154	34770	39240	44160	44160
18.5	28500	28500	29914	29914	32154	32154	32154	34770	39240	44160	44160
19	28500	28500	29914	29914	32154	32154	32154	34770	39240	44160	44160

Ministry of Defence
Deptt. of ESW, DI(Pen./Policy)

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 68

RATES OF LIBERALIZED FAMILY PENSION TO CHILD/ CHILDREN AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS INCLUDING HONORARY COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS OF NAVY & AIR FORCE OF GROUP "X" RETIRED ON OR AFTER 01.01.2016 WITH GROUP "X" PAY @Rs 6200 (FOR SPARSH USE ONLY)

	RANK										
Rank Group Held	Sepoy and equivalent	Hony Naik and equivalent	Naik/ Naik(TS) and equivalent	Hony Havildar and equivalent	Havildar and equivalent	Hony Naib Subedar and equivalent	Artificer-III-I (Navy only)	Naib Subedar and equivalent	Subedar and equivalent	Subedar Major and equivalent	Subedar Major/ Subedar granted ACP "A"/ACP "B" and equivalent
Q.S.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
19.5	28500	28500	29914	29914	32742	32742	32742	34770	39240	44160	44160
20	28500	28500	29914	29914	32742	32742	32742	36870	39990	44160	44160
20.5	28500	28500	29914	29914	32742	32742	32742	36870	39990	44160	44160
21	28500	28500	29914	29914	32742	32742	32742	36870	39990	44160	44160
21.5	28500	28500	29914	29914	32742	32742	32742	36870	39990	44160	44160
22	28500	28500	29914	29914	32742	32742	32742	36870	39990	44160	44160
22.5	28500	28500	29914	29914	32742	32742	32742	36870	39990	44160	44160
23	28500	28500	29914	29914	32742	32742	32742	36870	39990	44160	44160
23.5	28500	28500	29914	29914	32742	32742	32742	36870	39990	44160	44160
24	28500	28500	29914	29914	32742	32742	32742	36870	39990	44160	44160
24.5	28500	28500	29914	29914	32742	32742	32742	36870	39990	44160	44160
25	28500	28500	29914	29914	32742	32742	32742	36870	39990	44160	44160
25.5	28500	28500	29914	29914	32742	32742	32742	36870	39990	46440	46440
26	28500	28500	29914	29914	32742	32742	32742	36870	40440	46440	46440
26.5	28500	28500	29914	29914	32742	32742	32742	36870	40560	46440	46440
27	28500	28500	29914	29914	32742	32742	32742	36870	40560	46440	46440
27.5	28500	28500	29914	29914	32742	32742	32742	39480	42600	46440	46440
28	28500	28500	29914	29914	32742	32742	32742	39480	42600	46440	46440
28.5								39480	42600	46440	46440
29									43710	46440	46440
29.5									43710	46440	46440
30									43710	46440	46440
30.5										46440	46440
31										47250	47250
31.5										47910	47910
32										47910	47910
32.5										47910	47910
33 & above										47910	47910

Note:-

1) For revision of pension, the qualifying service mentioned in first column shall be taken as actual qualifying service rendered for which pension had been sanctioned.

2) Pension of JCOs/ORs granted upgradation under ACP/MACP scheme, shall be revised with reference to the rank for which ACP/MACP had been granted.

3) Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

4) Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

Ministry of Defence
Deptt. of ESW, D/(Pen./Policy)

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 69

RATES OF LIBERALIZED FAMILY PENSION TO CHILD/ CHILDREN AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS OF DSC DRAWING THEIR SECOND PENSION

Q.S.	RANK								
	Sepoy	Hony Naik	Naik/Naik(TS)	Hony Havildar	Havildar	Hony Naib Subedar	Naib Subedar	Subedar	Subedar Major
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
0.5	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000
1	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18196	18196
1.5	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18472	18472
2	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18758	18758
2.5	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	19043	19043
3	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	19337	19337
3.5	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	19631	19631
4	18240	18240	18240	18240	18240	18240	18240	19935	19935
4.5	18240	18240	18240	18240	18240	18240	18501	20237	20237
5	18240	18240	18240	18240	18240	18240	18782	20550	20550
5.5	18480	18480	18480	18480	18495	18495	19072	20862	20862
6	18480	18480	18480	18480	18776	18776	19362	21185	21185
6.5	18480	18480	18480	18480	19066	19066	19661	21507	21507
7	19680	19680	19680	19680	19680	19680	19960	21839	21839
7.5	19680	19680	19680	19680	19680	19680	20268	22172	22172
8	19680	19680	19680	19680	19953	19953	20577	22515	22515
8.5	20160	20160	20160	20160	20261	20261	20895	22857	22857
9	20160	20160	20160	20160	20570	20570	21213	23211	23211
9.5	20970	20970	20970	20970	20970	20970	21540	23564	23564
10	20970	20970	20970	20970	21206	21206	21868	23928	23928
10.5	21240	21240	21240	21240	21533	21533	22206	24292	24292
11	21240	21240	21240	21240	21861	21861	22544	24668	24668
11.5	21240	21240	21240	21240	22199	22199	22893	25043	25043
12	22050	22050	22050	22050	22536	22536	23241	25431	25431
12.5	22050	22050	22050	22050	22884	22884	23600	25817	25817
13	22320	22320	22320	22320	23232	23232	23958	26217	26217
13.5	22320	22320	22320	22320	23591	23591	24329	26615	26615
14	22320	22320	22320	22320	23950	23950	24699	27027	27027
14.5	22320	22320	22488	22488	24321	24321	25080	27437	27437
15	22320	22320	22830	22830	24690	24690	25462	27862	27862
15.5	22320	22320	22830	22830	24690	24690	25856	28286	28286
16	22320	22320	22830	22830	24690	24690	26249	28722	28722
16.5	22320	22320	22830	22830	24750	24750	26655	29159	29159
17	22320	22320	23100	23100	24750	24750	27060	29610	29610
17.5	22920	22920	23100	23100	24750	24750	27420	30060	30060
18	22920	22920	23100	23100	24750	24750	27420	30060	30060
18.5	22920	22920	23100	23100	24750	24750	28170	30840	30840
19	23520	23520	23520	23520	24750	24750	28170	30870	30870
19.5	23520	23520	23700	23700	24750	24750	28170	31260	31260

Ministry of Defence
Deptt. of ESW, D/(Pen-I Policy)

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 69

RATES OF LIBERALIZED FAMILY PENSION TO CHILD/ CHILDREN AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS OF DSC DRAWING THEIR SECOND PENSION

Q.S.	RANK								
	Sepoy	Hony Naik	Naik/Naik(TS)	Hony Havildar	Havildar	Hony Naib Subedar	Naib Subedar	Subedar	Subedar Major
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
20	23520	23520	23700	23700	25020	25020	28890	31290	31290
20.5	23520	23520	24000	24000	25020	25020	28890	31680	31680
21	23520	23520	24000	24000	25020	25020	28890	31680	31680
21.5	23520	23520	24000	24000	25320	25320	28890	31680	31680
22	23520	23520	24000	24000	25650	25650	28890	31680	31680
22.5	23520	23520	24300	24300	25650	25650	28890	31680	31680
23	23520	23520	24300	24300	25650	25650	28890	31680	31680
23.5	23520	23520	24300	24300	25980	25980	28890	31680	31680
24	23520	23520	24300	24300	25980	25980	28890	31680	31680
24.5	23520	23520	24300	24300	25980	25980	28890	31680	31680
25	23520	23520	24300	24300	25980	25980	28890	31680	31680
25.5	23520	23520	24300	24300	25980	25980	28890	31680	31680
26	23520	23520	24300	24300	25980	25980	28890	31680	31680
26.5	23520	23520	24300	24300	25980	25980	28890	31680	31680
27	23520	23520	24300	24300	25980	25980	28890	31680	31680
27.5	23520	23520	24300	24300	25980	25980	28890	31680	31680
28	23520	23520	24300	24300	25980	25980	28890	31680	31680
28.5								31680	31680
29								31680	31680
29.5								31680	31680
30								31680	31680
30.5									31680
31									31680
31.5									31680
32									31680
32.5									31680
33 & above									31680

Note:-

1) For revision of pension, the qualifying service mentioned in first column shall be taken as actual qualifying service rendered for which pension had been sanctioned.
2) Pension of JCOs/ORs granted upgradation under ACP/MACP scheme, shall be revised with reference to the rank for which ACP/MACP had been granted.
3) Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.
4) Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

BM



https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 70

RATES OF LIBERALIZED FAMILY PENSION TO CHILD/ CHILDREN AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY

Q.S.	RANK										
	Sepoy	Hony Naik	Naik/ Naik(TS)	Hony Havildar	Havildar	Hony Naib Subedar	Naib Subedar	Subedar	Subedar Major	Hony Lt.	Hony Capt.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
0.5	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	21332	22538
1	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18196	18196	21662	22881
1.5	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18472	18472	21990	23235
2	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18758	18758	22330	23588
2.5	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	19043	19043	22670	23952
3	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	19337	19337	23020	24316
3.5	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	19631	19631	23370	24692
4	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	19935	19935	23732	25067
4.5	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	20237	20237	24093	25455
5	18000	18000	18000	18000	18009	18009	18009	20550	20550	24465	25842
5.5	18000	18000	18000	18000	18287	18287	18287	20862	20862	24837	26242
6	18000	18000	18000	18000	18566	18566	18566	21185	21185	25221	26642
6.5	18000	18000	18000	18000	18852	18852	18852	21507	21507	25605	27053
7	18041	18041	18041	18041	19139	19139	19139	21839	21839	26001	27465
7.5	18041	18041	18041	18041	19436	19436	19436	22172	22172	26396	27890
8	18041	18041	18041	18041	19731	19731	19731	22515	22515	26804	28313
8.5	18041	18041	18041	18041	20036	20036	20036	22857	22857	27212	28751
9	18041	18041	18041	18041	20340	20340	20340	23211	23211	27633	29188
9.5	18041	18041	18263	18263	20655	20655	20655	23564	23564	28053	29639
10	18041	18041	18540	18540	20969	20969	20969	23928	23928	28487	30090
10.5	18041	18041	18540	18540	21293	21293	21293	24292	24292	28920	30556
11	18041	18041	19581	19581	21617	21617	21617	24668	24668	29368	31020
11.5	18041	18041	20864	20864	21952	21952	21952	25043	25043	29814	31500
12	18041	18041	21119	21119	22286	22286	22286	25431	25431	30275	31979
12.5	18041	18041	21633	21633	22630	22630	22630	25817	25817	30736	32474
13	18041	18041	21633	21633	22974	22974	22974	26217	26217	31211	32968
13.5	18041	18041	22203	22203	23330	23330	23330	26615	26615	31686	33478
14	18041	18041	22203	22203	23685	23685	23685	27027	27027	32176	33987
14.5	18041	18041	22203	22203	24311	24311	24311	27437	27437	32666	34512
15	18041	18041	22203	22203	24311	24311	24311	27862	27862	33171	35037
15.5	20949	20949	22203	22203	24311	24311	24311	28286	28286	33675	35579
16	21461	21461	22203	22203	24311	24311	25024	28722	28722	34196	36120
16.5	21461	21461	22545	22545	24311	24311	25024	29159	29159	34715	36678
17	21461	21461	22802	22802	24311	24311	25024	29610	29610	35252	37236
17.5	21461	21461	22802	22802	24311	24341	25024	30060	30060	35788	37812

Ministry of Defence * Dept. of ESW, D(Pen/Policy)

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 70

RATES OF LIBERALIZED FAMILY PENSION TO CHILD/ CHILDREN AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY

Q.S.	RANK										
	Sepoy	Hony Naik	Naik/ Naik(TS)	Hony Havildar	Havildar	Hony Naib Subedar	Naib Subedar	Subedar	Subedar Major	Hony Lt.	Hony Capt.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
18	21461	21461	22802	22802	24311	24711	25024	30060	30060	36341	38387
18.5	21461	21461	23086	23086	24311	25024	25366	30060	30060	36894	38981
19	21461	21461	23656	23656	24311	25024	25708	30060	30060	37464	39574
19.5	21461	21461	23656	23656	24311	25024	25708	30060	30060	38034	40186
20	21461	21461	23656	23656	25013	25024	26106	30060	30060	38622	40797
20.5	21461	21461	23656	23656	25260	25260	26106	31680	31680	39210	41428
21	21461	21461	23656	23656	26250	26250	29280	32520	32520	39816	42058
21.5	21461	21461	23656	23656	26250	26250	29280	32520	32520	40422	42708
22	21461	21461	25230	25230	26250	26250	30060	32520	32520	41048	43358
22.5	21461	21461	25230	25230	26250	26250	30060	32520	32520	41672	44028
23	21461	21461	25230	25230	26580	26580	30060	32520	32520	42316	44698
23.5	21461	21461	25230	25230	26910	26910	30060	32520	32520	42960	45389
24	21461	21461	25230	25230	26910	26910	30450	32520	32520	44520	46080
24.5	21461	21461	25230	25230	26910	26910	30450	32520	32520	44520	46080
25	21461	21461	25230	25230	26910	26910	30450	33960	33960	44520	46080
25.5	21461	21461	25230	25230	26910	26910	30450	33960	33960	44520	46080
26	21461	21461	25230	25230	26910	26910	30450	33960	33960	44520	46080
26.5	21461	21461	25230	25230	26910	26910	30450	34380	34380	44520	46080
27	21461	21461	25230	25230	26910	26910	30450	34380	34380	46080	47190
27.5	21461	21461	25230	25230	26910	26910	30450	34380	34380	46080	47190
28	21461	21461	25230	25230	26910	26910	30450	34380	34380	46080	47190
28.5								34380	34380	46080	47190
29								34380	34380	47160	47190
29.5								34380	34380	47160	47190
30								34380	34380	47160	47190
30.5									34380	47160	47190
31									34380	47160	47190
31.5									34380	47160	47190
32									34380	47160	47190
32.5									34380	47160	47190
33 & above									34380	47160	47190

Note:-

1) For revision of pension, the qualifying service mentioned in first column shall be taken as actual qualifying service rendered for which pension had been sanctioned.

2) Pension of JCOs/ORs granted upgradation under ACP/MACP scheme, shall be revised with reference to the rank for which ACP/MACP had been granted.

3) Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

4) Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.



https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 71

RATES OF LIBERALISED DEPENDENT PENSION FOR BOTH PARENTS AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR REGULAR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC, EC/SSC, TA AND MNS)

Q.S.	RANKS												
	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS) /	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LT GEN	LT GEN (HAG+)	ARMY CDR	VCOAS	COAS
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
0.5	32406	53292	54542	71144	71144	71144							
1	32898	54104	55371	72243	72243	72243							
1.5	33407	54941	56228	73343	73343	73343							
2	33915	55776	57083	74477	74477	74477							
2.5	34440	56639	57965	75611	75611	75611							
3	34964	57501	58847	76779	76779	76779							
3.5	35504	58391	59757	77948	77948	77948							
4	36044	59279	60666	79154	79154	79154							
4.5	36602	60195	61604	80358	80358	80358							
5	37158	61112	62541	81600	81600	81600							
5.5	37733	62057	63509	82842	82842	82842							
6	38307	63002	64475	84123	84123	84123							
6.5	38900	63977	65472	85404	85404	85404							
7	39491	64950	66468	86724	86724	86724							
7.5	40101	64950	67496	88044	88044	88044							
8	40712	64950	68523	89406	89406	89406							
8.5	41342	64950	69582	90767	90767	90767							
9	41970	64950	70641	92171	92171	92171							
9.5	42620	64950	71733	93573	93573	93573							
10	43268	64950	72825	95021	95021	95021							
10.5	43937	64950	72825	96467	96467	96467							
11	44606	64950	73725	97959	97959	97959							
11.5	45296	64950	73725	99450	99450	99450							
12	45984	64950	77550	100988	100988	100988							
12.5	46695	64950	77550	102525	102525	102525							
13	47406	64950	77550	102525	102525	102525							
13.5	48140	64950	77550	102525	103739	103739							
14	48872	64950	77550	102525	105318	105318							
14.5	49628	64950	77550	102525	106947	106947							
15	50382	64950	77550	102525	108575	108575							
15.5	51161	64950	77550	102525	110253	110253							
16	51939	64950	77550	102525	111932	111932							
16.5	52742	64950	77550	102525	113663	113663							
17	53544	64950	77550	102525	115392	115392							
17.5	54372	64950	77550	102525	117177	117177							

Ministry of Defence * Deptt. of ESW, Dir(Pen Policy)

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 71

RATES OF LIBERALISED DEPENDENT PENSION FOR BOTH PARENTS AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR REGULAR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC, EC/SSC, TA AND MNS)

Q.S.	RANKS												
	2nd LT/ LT	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS) /	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LT GEN	LT GEN (HAG+)	ARMY CDR	VCOAS	COAS
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
18	55200	64950	77550	102525	118961	118961							
18.5	55200	64950	77550	113925	120800	120800							
19	55200	64950	77550	113925	122639	122639							
19.5	55200	64950	77550	113925	124535	124535							
20	55200	64950	77550	117150	126431	126431	126647	126647	126647	126647			
20.5	55200	64950	77550	121875	128385	128385	128574	128574	128574	128574			
21	55200	64950	77550	121875	130340	130340	130563	130563	130563	130563			
21.5	55200	64950	102825	126938	132356	132356	132551	132551	132551	132551			
22	55200	64950	102825	126938	134370	134370	134601	134601	134601	134601			
22.5	55200	64950	102825	128550	136448	136448	136650	136650	136650	136650			
23	55200	64950	102825	132263	138525	139650	139650	139650	139650	139650			
23.5	55200	64950	102825	132263	140667	140667	140667	140667	140667	140667			
24	55200	64950	102825	133950	142809	142809	142809	142809	142809	142809			
24.5	55200	64950	102825	133950	145017	145017	145017	145017	145017	145017			
25	58050	64950	102825	133950	147225	147225	148275	148275	148275	148275			
25.5	60113	64950	102825	141225	149250	149250	152400	152400	152400	152400			
26	60113	64950	102825	143100	149250	149250	152400	152400	152400	152400			
26.5	61388	64950	102825	143100	149250	149250	152400	152400	152400	152400			
27	61388	64950	102825	143100	149250	149250	152400	152400	152400	152400			
27.5	61388	64950	102825	143100	149363	149363	152400	152400	152400	152400			
28	61388	64950	102825	143100	149363	149363	156600	156600	156600	156600			
28.5	61388	64950	102825	143100	151350	151350	156600	156600	156600	156600			
29	61800	64950	102825	143100	151350	151350	158775	158775	158775	158775			
29.5	61800	64950	102825	143100	151350	151350	158775	158775	158775	158775			
30	61800	64950	102825	143100	151350	153525	158775	158775	158775	158775			
30.5	61800	64950	102825	143100	151350	153525	158775	158775	158775	158775			
31	61800	65513	102825	143100	153375	155550	158775	158775	158775	158775			
31.5	61800	65513	102825	143100	153375	155550	161025	161025	161025	161025			
32	61800	65513	102825	143100	155550	155550	161025	161196	163034	163251			
32.5	61800	65513	102825	143100	157763	157763	161025	163650	165555	165776			
33 & above	61800	65513	102825	143100	157763	157763	163200	163650	168075	168300	168750	168750	187500

Note:-

1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service for Brigadier and above ranks though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Rates for Lt. Gen (HAG +) are applicable for post 2006 retirees only.

3: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

4: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

Ministry of Defence * Deptt. of ESW. DI(Pen./Policy) *

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 72

RATES OF LIBERALISED DEPENDENT PENSION FOR BOTH PARENTS AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE

Q.S.	RANKS										
	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL (TS)/ LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LT GEN	LT GEN (HAG+)	DGAFMS
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
0.5	32406	32406	83285	96615	96615	96615					
1	32898	32898	84552	98085	98085	98085					
1.5	33407	33407	85860	99602	99602	99602					
2	33915	33915	87167	101118	101118	101118					
2.5	34440	34440	88515	102681	102681	102681					
3	34964	34964	89862	104244	104244	104244					
3.5	35504	35504	91251	105857	105857	105857					
4	36044	36044	92640	107468	107468	107468					
4.5	36602	36602	94073	109130	109130	109130					
5	37158	37158	95505	110790	110790	110790					
5.5	37733	37733	95505	112503	112503	112503					
6	38307	38307	95505	114216	114216	114216					
6.5	38900	38900	95505	115982	115982	115982					
7	39491	39491	95505	117747	117747	117747					
7.5	40101	40101	95505	119568	119568	119568					
8	40712	40712	95505	121388	121388	121388					
8.5	41342	41342	95505	123264	123264	123264					
9	41970	41970	95505	125141	125141	125141					
9.5	42620	42620	95505	127076	127076	127076					
10	43268	43268	95505	129011	129011	129011					
10.5	43937	43937	95505	131006	131006	131006					
11	44606	44606	95505	133001	133001	133001					
11.5	45296	45296	95505	135057	135057	135057					
12	45984	45984	95505	137114	137114	137114					
12.5	46695	46695	95505	139235	139235	139235					
13	47406	47406	95505	141354	141354	141354					
13.5	48140	48140	95505	143540	143540	143540					
14	48872	48872	95505	145725	145725	145725					
14.5	49628	49628	95505	145725	145725	146805					
15	50382	50382	95505	145725	145725	149075					
15.5	51161	51161	95505	145725	145725	151344					
16	51939	51939	95505	145725	145725	153684					
16.5	52742	52742	95505	145725	145725	156024					
17	53544	53544	95505	145725	145725	158436					
17.5	54372	54372	95505	145725	145725	160848					



https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 72

RATES OF LIBERALISED DEPENDENT PENSION FOR BOTH PARENTS AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE

Q.S.	RANKS										
	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL (TS)/ LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LT GEN	LT GEN (HAG+)	DGAFMS
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
18	55200	55200	95505	145725	146154	163335					
18.5	55200	55200	95505	145725	148379	165822					
19	55200	55200	95505	145725	150674	168386					
19.5	55200	55200	95505	171735	171735	171735					
20	55200	55200	95505	171735	171735	173592	173592	173592	173592	173592	
20.5	55200	55200	95505	171735	171735	176235	176235	176235	176235	176235	
21	55200	55200	95505	174930	174930	178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	
21.5	55200	55200	95505	176505	176505	178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	
22	55200	55872	95505	176505	176505	178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	
22.5	55200	56736	95505	178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	
23	55200	57600	95505	178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	
23.5	55200	57600	95505	178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	
24	55200	57600	95505	178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	
24.5	55200	57600	95505	178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	
25	58050	58050	95505	178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	
25.5	60113	60113	95505	178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	
26	60113	60113	95505	178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	
26.5	61388	61388	95505	178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	
27	61388	61388	95505	178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	
27.5	61388	61388	95505	178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	
28	61388	61388	95505	178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	
28.5	61388	61388	95505	178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	
29	61800	62888	95505	178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	
29.5	61800	63750	95505	178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	
30	61800	63750	95505	178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	
30.5	61800	63750	95505	178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	
31	61800	65513	95505	178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	
31.5	61800	65513	95505	178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	
32	61800	65513	95505	178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	
32.5	61800	65513	95505	178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	
33 & above	61800	65513	95505	178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	178125

Note:-

1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service to Brigadier and above ranks though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Rates for Lt. Gen (HAG +) are applicable for post 2006 retirees only.

3: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

4: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

Ministry of Defence
Deptt. of ESW, DirPen (Policy)

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 73

RATES OF LIBERALISED DEPENDENT PENSION FOR BOTH PARENTS AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY							
	RANKS						
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS)/ LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
0.5	26664	28172	28172	62921	63732	66578	
1	27077	28601	28601	63878	64703	67590	
1.5	27488	29043	29043	64866	65703	68636	
2	27912	29484	29484	65853	66704	69680	
2.5	28337	29940	29940	66872	67736	70757	
3	28775	30395	30395	67889	68766	71834	
3.5	29213	30864	30864	68939	69830	72945	
4	29664	31334	31334	69987	70892	74055	
4.5	30116	31818	31818	71070	71988	75200	
5	30581	32303	32303	72152	73083	76344	
5.5	31046	32802	32802	73268	74213	77525	
6	31526	33302	33302	74382	75342	78705	
6.5	32006	33816	33816	75533	76508	79922	
7	32501	34331	34331	76682	77672	81138	
7.5	32994	34862	34862	77868	78873	82392	
8	33504	35391	35391	79053	80073	83646	
8.5	34014	35939	35939	80276	81311	84939	
9	34541	36485	36485	81497	82548	86232	
9.5	35066	37049	37049	82757	83825	87566	
10	35609	37613	37613	84017	85101	88898	
10.5	36150	38195	38195	85316	86417	90272	
11	36710	38775	38775	86615	87732	91646	
11.5	37268	39375	39375	87954	89088	93063	
12	37844	39974	39974	89292	90444	94479	
12.5	38420	40592	40592	90674	91842	95940	
13	39014	41210	41210	92054	93240	97401	
13.5	39608	41847	41847	93477	94682	98907	
14	40220	42483	42483	94901	96123	100413	
14.5	40832	43140	43140	96368	97610	101966	
15	41463	43796	43796	97835	99095	103518	
15.5	42093	44474	44474	99348	100628	105119	
16	42744	45150	45150	100860	102159	106719	
16.5	43394	45848	45848	102420	103739	108369	
17	44064	46545	46545	103979	105318	110019	
17.5	44735	47265	47265	105587	106947	111720	

Ministry of Defence
Dept. of ESW, D(Pen/Policy)

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 73

RATES OF LIBERALISED DEPENDENT PENSION FOR BOTH PARENTS AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY							
	RANKS						
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS)/ LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
18	45426	47984	47984	107193	108575	113421	
18.5	46118	48726	48726	108851	110253	115175	
19	46830	49467	49467	110508	111932	116928	
19.5	47543	50232	50232	112217	113663	118736	
20	48278	50996	50996	113925	115392	120543	120543
20.5	49013	51785	51785	113925	117177	122408	122408
21	49770	52572	52572	113925	118961	124271	124271
21.5	50528	53385	53385	113925	120800	126192	126192
22	51309	54197	54197	113925	122639	128114	128114
22.5	52089	55035	55035	113925	124535	130095	130095
23	52895	55872	55872	113925	126431	132075	132075
23.5	53700	56736	56736	113925	128385	132075	132075
24	55650	57600	57600	113925	130340	132075	132075
24.5	55650	57600	57600	113925	132356	132356	132356
25	55650	57600	57600	113925	134370	135675	135675
25.5	55650	57600	57600	113925	136448	136448	136448
26	55650	57600	57600	113925	138525	138525	138525
26.5	55650	57600	57600	113925	140667	140667	140667
27	57600	58988	58988	113925	142809	142809	142809
27.5	57600	58988	58988	113925	145017	145017	145017
28	57600	58988	58988	113925	147225	147225	147225
28.5	57600	58988	58988	113925	147225	147225	147225
29	58950	58988	58988	113925	147225	147225	147225
29.5	58950	58988	58988	113925	147225	147225	147225
30	58950	58988	58988	113925	147225	147225	147225
30.5	58950	58988	58988	113925	147225	147225	147225
31	58950	58988	58988	113925	147225	147225	147225
31.5	58950	58988	58988	113925	147225	147225	147225
32	58950	58988	58988	113925	147225	147225	147225
32.5	58950	58988	58988	113925	147225	147225	147225
33 & above	58950	58988	58988	113925	147225	147225	147225

Note -

1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service for Brigadier rank though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

3: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

Ministry of Defence
Deptt. of ESW, DI(Pen./Policy)

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 74

RATES OF LIBERALISED DEPENDENT PENSION FOR BOTH PARENTS AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF MILITARY NURSING SERVICE (MNS)							
	RANKS						
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
0.5				48341	48341		
1				49088	49088		
1.5				49835	49835		
2				50606	50606		
2.5				51375	51375		
3				52170	52170		
3.5				52964	52964		
4				53783	53783		
4.5				54602	54602		
5				55446	55446		
5.5				56289	56289		
6				57159	57159		
6.5				58029	58029		
7				58926	58926		
7.5				59823	59823		
8				60749	60749		
8.5				61673	61673		
9				62627	62627		
9.5				63579	63579		
10				64562	64562		
10.5				65544	65544		
11				66558	66558		
11.5				67571	67571		
12				68616	68616		
12.5				69660	69660		
13				70737	70737		
13.5				71814	71814		
14				72924	72924		
14.5				74034	74034		
15				75179	75179		
15.5				76323	76323		
16				77504	77504		
16.5				78683	78683		
17				79899	79899		
17.5				81116	81116		
18				82370	82370		



https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 74

RATES OF LIBERALISED DEPENDENT PENSION FOR BOTH PARENTS AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF MILITARY NURSING SERVICE (MNS)							
	RANKS						
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
18.5				83624	83624		
19				84917	84917		
19.5				86210	86210		
20				87543	87543	87543	88091
20.5				88875	88875	88875	89453
21				91313	91313	91313	91313
21.5				91313	91313	91313	92219
22				91313	91313	91313	93623
22.5				91313	91313	91313	95070
23				92550	92550	92550	96518
23.5				92550	92550	92550	98010
24				92550	92550	92550	99503
24.5				92550	92550	92550	101042
25				92550	92550	92550	102579
25.5				92550	92550	92550	104166
26				92550	92550	92550	105752
26.5				92550	92550	92550	107387
27				92550	92550	92550	109022
27.5				95100	95100	95100	110708
28				95100	95100	95100	112392
28.5				95100	95100	95100	114131
29				96413	96413	96413	115868
29.5				96413	96413	97161	117659
30				97725	97725	98640	119450
30.5				99075	99075	100166	121296
31				99075	99075	101690	123143
31.5				99075	99075	103262	125046
32				99075	100028	104834	126950
32.5				99075	101550	106455	128913
33 & above				100425	101550	108075	130875

Ministry of Defence ★ Deptt of ESW, DI(Pen./Policy) ★

Note -

1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service for Brigadier and above ranks though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Due to Nil retirement in the rank of 2nd Lt./Lieutenant, Captain & Major in MNS category, no rates have been indicated in Table. The existing family pension for these ranks shall continue.

3: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

4: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 75

RATES OF LIBERALISED DEPENDENT PENSION FOR BOTH PARENTS AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC)				
	RANKS			
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL
	1	2	3	4
0.5			53513	67976
1			54341	69011
1.5			55167	70077
2			56021	71144
2.5			56873	72243
3			57752	73343
3.5			58631	74477
4			59537	75611
4.5			60443	76779
5			61377	77948
5.5			62312	79154
6			63275	80358
6.5			64238	81600
7			65231	82842
7.5			66224	84123
8			67248	85404
8.5			68271	86724
9			69327	88044
9.5			70382	89406
10			71471	90767
10.5			72558	92171
11			73680	93573
11.5			74802	95021
12			75959	96467
12.5			77115	97959
13			78308	99450
13.5			79500	100988
14			79500	102525
14.5			79500	102525
15			79500	102525
15.5			79500	102525
16			79500	102525
16.5			79500	102525
17			79500	102525
17.5			79500	102525



https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 75

RATES OF LIBERALISED DEPENDENT PENSION FOR BOTH PARENTS AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC)				
	RANKS			
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL
	1	2	3	4
18			79500	102525
18.5			79500	102525
19			79500	102525
19.5			79500	102525
20			79500	102525
20.5			79500	102525
21			79500	102525
21.5			79500	102525
22			79500	102525
22.5			79500	102525
23			79500	102525
23.5			79500	102525
24			79500	102525
24.5			79500	102525
25			79500	102525
25.5			79500	102525
26			79500	102525
26.5			79500	102525
27			79500	102525
27.5			79500	102525
28			79500	102525
28.5			79500	102525
29			79500	102525
29.5			79500	102525
30			79500	102525
30.5			79500	102525
31			79500	102525
31.5			79500	102525
32			79500	102525
32.5			79500	102525
33 & above			79500	102525

Note -

1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Due to Nil retirement in the rank of 2nd Lt./Lieutenant & Captain in EC/SSC category, no rates have been indicated in Table. The existing family pension for these ranks shall continue.

3: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

4: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

Ministry of Defence * Deptt. of ESW, DI(Pen/Policy)

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 76

RATES OF LIBERALISED DEPENDENT PENSION FOR BOTH PARENTS AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE				
	RANKS			
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL
	1	2	3	4
0.5				99447
1				100961
1.5				102522
2				104082
2.5				105692
3				107301
3.5				108960
4				110619
4.5				112329
5				114039
5.5				115803
6				117566
6.5				119384
7				121202
7.5				123075
8				124949
8.5				126881
9				128813
9.5				130805
10				132795
10.5				134849
11				136902
11.5				139019
12				141135
12.5				143318
13				145500
13.5				147750
14				150000
14.5				150000
15				150000
15.5				150000
16				150000
16.5				150000
17				150000
17.5				150000
18				150000

Ministry of Defence * Deptt. of ESW, DI(Pen./Policy) *

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 76

RATES OF LIBERALISED DEPENDENT PENSION FOR BOTH PARENTS AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE				
	RANKS			
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL
18.5				150000
19				150000
19.5				150000
20				150000
20.5				150000
21				150000
21.5				150000
22				150000
22.5				150000
23				150000
23.5				150000
24				150000
24.5				150000
25				150000
25.5				150000
26				150000
26.5				150000
27				150000
27.5				150000
28				150000
28.5				150000
29				150000
29.5				150000
30				150000
30.5				150000
31				150000
31.5				150000
32				150000
32.5				150000
33 & above				150000



Note -

1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Due to Nil retirement in the rank of 2nd Lt./Lieutenant, Captain & Major in EC/SSC Doctor category, no rates have been indicated in Table. The existing family pension for these ranks shall continue.

3: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

4: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 77

RATES OF LIBERALISED DEPENDENT PENSION FOR SINGLE PARENTS AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR REGULAR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC, EC/SSC, TA AND MNS)												
	RANKS											
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS)/ LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LT GEN	LT GEN (HAG+)	ARMY CDR	VCOAS	COAS
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
0.5	25925	42634	43634	56915	56915	56915							
1	26319	43283	44297	57795	57795	57795							
1.5	26726	43953	44982	58674	58674	58674							
2	27132	44621	45666	59582	59582	59582							
2.5	27552	45311	46372	60489	60489	60489							
3	27971	46001	47078	61424	61424	61424							
3.5	28403	46713	47806	62358	62358	62358							
4	28835	47423	48533	63323	63323	63323							
4.5	29282	48156	49283	64287	64287	64287							
5	29727	48890	50033	65280	65280	65280							
5.5	30186	49646	50807	66274	66274	66274							
6	30646	50402	51580	67299	67299	67299							
6.5	31120	51182	52378	68324	68324	68324							
7	31593	51960	53175	69380	69380	69380							
7.5	32081	51960	53997	70436	70436	70436							
8	32570	51960	54819	71525	71525	71525							
8.5	33074	51960	55666	72614	72614	72614							
9	33576	51960	56513	73737	73737	73737							
9.5	34096	51960	57387	74859	74859	74859							
10	34614	51960	58260	76017	76017	76017							
10.5	35150	51960	58260	77174	77174	77174							
11	35685	51960	58980	78368	78368	78368							
11.5	36237	51960	58980	79560	79560	79560							
12	36788	51960	62040	80790	80790	80790							
12.5	37356	51960	62040	82020	82020	82020							
13	37925	51960	62040	82020	82020	82020							
13.5	38512	51960	62040	82020	82991	82991							
14	39098	51960	62040	82020	84255	84255							
14.5	39702	51960	62040	82020	85558	85558							
15	40306	51960	62040	82020	86860	86860							
15.5	40929	51960	62040	82020	88203	88203							
16	41552	51960	62040	82020	89546	89546							
16.5	42194	51960	62040	82020	90930	90930							
17	42836	51960	62040	82020	92314	92314							
17.5	43498	51960	62040	82020	93742	93742							

Ministry of Defence
Deptt. of ESW, DI(Pen./Policy)

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 77

RATES OF LIBERALISED DEPENDENT PENSION FOR SINGLE PARENTS AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR REGULAR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC, EC/SSC, TA AND MNS)

	RANKS												
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS)/ LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LT GEN	LT GEN (HAG+)	ARMY CDR	VCOAS	COAS
18	44160	51960	62040	82020	95169	95169							
18.5	44160	51960	62040	91140	96640	96640							
19	44160	51960	62040	91140	98111	98111							
19.5	44160	51960	62040	91140	99628	99628							
20	44160	51960	62040	93720	101145	101145	101318	101318	101318	101318			
20.5	44160	51960	62040	97500	102708	102708	102860	102860	102860	102860			
21	44160	51960	62040	97500	104272	104272	104451	104451	104451	104451			
21.5	44160	51960	82260	101550	105885	105885	106041	106041	106041	106041			
22	44160	51960	82260	101550	107496	107496	107681	107681	107681	107681			
22.5	44160	51960	82260	102840	109158	109158	109320	109320	109320	109320			
23	44160	51960	82260	105810	110820	111720	111720	111720	111720	111720			
23.5	44160	51960	82260	105810	112534	112534	112534	112534	112534	112534			
24	44160	51960	82260	107160	114248	114248	114248	114248	114248	114248			
24.5	44160	51960	82260	107160	116014	116014	116014	116014	116014	116014			
25	46440	51960	82260	107160	117780	117780	118620	118620	118620	118620			
25.5	48090	51960	82260	112980	119400	119400	121920	121920	121920	121920			
26	48090	51960	82260	114480	119400	119400	121920	121920	121920	121920			
26.5	49110	51960	82260	114480	119400	119400	121920	121920	121920	121920			
27	49110	51960	82260	114480	119400	119400	121920	121920	121920	121920			
27.5	49110	51960	82260	114480	119490	119490	121920	121920	121920	121920			
28	49110	51960	82260	114480	119490	119490	125280	125280	125280	125280			
28.5	49110	51960	82260	114480	121080	121080	125280	125280	125280	125280			
29	49440	51960	82260	114480	121080	121080	127020	127020	127020	127020			
29.5	49440	51960	82260	114480	121080	121080	127020	127020	127020	127020			
30	49440	51960	82260	114480	121080	122820	127020	127020	127020	127020			
30.5	49440	51960	82260	114480	121080	122820	127020	127020	127020	127020			
31	49440	52410	82260	114480	122700	124440	127020	127020	127020	127020			
31.5	49440	52410	82260	114480	122700	124440	128820	128820	128820	128820			
32	49440	52410	82260	114480	124440	124440	128820	128957	130427	130601			
32.5	49440	52410	82260	114480	126210	126210	128820	130920	132444	132621			
33 & above	49440	52410	82260	114480	126210	126210	130560	130920	134460	134640	135000	135000	150000

Note:-

1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service for Brigadier and above ranks though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Rates for Lt. Gen (HAG +) are applicable for post 2006 retirees only.

3: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

4: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

Ministry of Defence
Deptt. of ESW, DI(Pen./Policy)

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 78

RATES OF LIBERALISED DEPENDENT PENSION FOR SINGLE PARENT AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE

Q.S.	RANKS										
	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS)/ LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LT GEN	LT GEN (HAG+)	DGAFMS
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
0.5	25925	25925	66628	77292	77292	77292					
1	26319	26319	67642	78468	78468	78468					
1.5	26726	26726	68688	79682	79682	79682					
2	27132	27132	69734	80895	80895	80895					
2.5	27552	27552	70812	82145	82145	82145					
3	27971	27971	71890	83396	83396	83396					
3.5	28403	28403	73001	84686	84686	84686					
4	28835	28835	74112	85974	85974	85974					
4.5	29282	29282	75258	87304	87304	87304					
5	29727	29727	76404	88632	88632	88632					
5.5	30186	30186	76404	90003	90003	90003					
6	30646	30646	76404	91373	91373	91373					
6.5	31120	31120	76404	92786	92786	92786					
7	31593	31593	76404	94198	94198	94198					
7.5	32081	32081	76404	95655	95655	95655					
8	32570	32570	76404	97110	97110	97110					
8.5	33074	33074	76404	98612	98612	98612					
9	33576	33576	76404	100113	100113	100113					
9.5	34096	34096	76404	101661	101661	101661					
10	34614	34614	76404	103209	103209	103209					
10.5	35150	35150	76404	104805	104805	104805					
11	35685	35685	76404	106401	106401	106401					
11.5	36237	36237	76404	108046	108046	108046					
12	36788	36788	76404	109691	109691	109691					
12.5	37356	37356	76404	111388	111388	111388					
13	37925	37925	76404	113084	113084	113084					
13.5	38512	38512	76404	114832	114832	114832					
14	39098	39098	76404	116580	116580	116580					
14.5	39702	39702	76404	116580	116580	117444					
15	40306	40306	76404	116580	116580	119260					
15.5	40929	40929	76404	116580	116580	121076					
16	41552	41552	76404	116580	116580	122948					
16.5	42194	42194	76404	116580	116580	124820					
17	42836	42836	76404	116580	116580	126749					
17.5	43498	43498	76404	116580	116580	128679					

Ministry of Defence
Deptt. of ESW, DI(Pen./Policy)

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 78

RATES OF LIBERALISED DEPENDENT PENSION FOR SINGLE PARENT AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE											
	RANKS										
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS)/ LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LT GEN	LT GEN (HAG+)	DGAFMS
18	44160	44160	76404	116580	116924	130668					
18.5	44160	44160	76404	116580	118703	132658					
19	44160	44160	76404	116580	120539	134709					
19.5	44160	44160	76404	137388	137388	137388					
20	44160	44160	76404	137388	137388	138874	138874	138874	138874	138874	
20.5	44160	44160	76404	137388	137388	140988	140988	140988	140988	140988	
21	44160	44160	76404	139944	139944	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
21.5	44160	44160	76404	141204	141204	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
22	44160	44698	76404	141204	141204	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
22.5	44160	45389	76404	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
23	44160	46080	76404	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
23.5	44160	46080	76404	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
24	44160	46080	76404	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
24.5	44160	46080	76404	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
25	46440	46440	76404	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
25.5	48090	48090	76404	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
26	48090	48090	76404	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
26.5	49110	49110	76404	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
27	49110	49110	76404	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
27.5	49110	49110	76404	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
28	49110	49110	76404	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
28.5	49110	49110	76404	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
29	49440	50310	76404	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
29.5	49440	51000	76404	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
30	49440	51000	76404	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
30.5	49440	51000	76404	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
31	49440	52410	76404	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
31.5	49440	52410	76404	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
32	49440	52410	76404	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
32.5	49440	52410	76404	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
33 & above	49440	52410	76404	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500



Note:-

1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service to Brigadier and above ranks though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Rates for Lt. Gen (HAG +) are applicable for post 2006 retirees only.

3: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

4: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 79

RATES OF LIBERALISED DEPENDENT PENSION FOR SINGLE PARENT AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY							
	RANKS						
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS)/ LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
0.5	21332	22538	22538	50337	50986	53262	
1	21662	22881	22881	51102	51762	54072	
1.5	21990	23235	23235	51893	52563	54909	
2	22330	23588	23588	52683	53363	55744	
2.5	22670	23952	23952	53498	54189	56606	
3	23020	24316	24316	54311	55013	57467	
3.5	23370	24692	24692	55151	55864	58356	
4	23732	25067	25067	55990	56714	59244	
4.5	24093	25455	25455	56856	57591	60160	
5	24465	25842	25842	57722	58467	61076	
5.5	24837	26242	26242	58614	59370	62020	
6	25221	26642	26642	59506	60274	62964	
6.5	25605	27053	27053	60426	61206	63938	
7	26001	27465	27465	61346	62138	64911	
7.5	26396	27890	27890	62295	63099	65914	
8	26804	28313	28313	63243	64059	66917	
8.5	27212	28751	28751	64221	65049	67952	
9	27633	29188	29188	65198	66039	68986	
9.5	28053	29639	29639	66206	67060	70053	
10	28487	30090	30090	67214	68081	71118	
10.5	28920	30556	30556	68253	69134	72218	
11	29368	31020	31020	69292	70186	73317	
11.5	29814	31500	31500	70364	71271	74451	
12	30275	31979	31979	71434	72356	75584	
12.5	30736	32474	32474	72539	73474	76752	
13	31211	32968	32968	73643	74592	77921	
13.5	31686	33478	33478	74782	75746	79126	
14	32176	33987	33987	75921	76899	80331	
14.5	32666	34512	34512	77094	78088	81573	
15	33171	35037	35037	78268	79276	82815	
15.5	33675	35579	35579	79479	80502	84095	
16	34196	36120	36120	80688	81728	85376	
16.5	34715	36678	36678	81936	82991	86696	
17	35252	37236	37236	83183	84255	88016	
17.5	35788	37812	37812	84470	85558	89376	



https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 79

RATES OF LIBERALISED DEPENDENT PENSION FOR SINGLE PARENT AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY							
	RANKS						
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS)/ LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG
18	36341	38387	38387	85755	86860	90737	
18.5	36894	38981	38981	87081	88203	92140	
19	37464	39574	39574	88407	89546	93543	
19.5	38034	40186	40186	89774	90930	94989	
20	38622	40797	40797	91140	92314	96435	96435
20.5	39210	41428	41428	91140	93742	97926	97926
21	39816	42058	42058	91140	95169	99417	99417
21.5	40422	42708	42708	91140	96640	100954	100954
22	41048	43358	43358	91140	98111	102491	102491
22.5	41672	44028	44028	91140	99628	104076	104076
23	42316	44698	44698	91140	101145	105660	105660
23.5	42960	45389	45389	91140	102708	105660	105660
24	44520	46080	46080	91140	104272	105660	105660
24.5	44520	46080	46080	91140	105885	105885	105885
25	44520	46080	46080	91140	107496	108540	108540
25.5	44520	46080	46080	91140	109158	109158	109158
26	44520	46080	46080	91140	110820	110820	110820
26.5	44520	46080	46080	91140	112534	112534	112534
27	46080	47190	47190	91140	114248	114248	114248
27.5	46080	47190	47190	91140	116014	116014	116014
28	46080	47190	47190	91140	117780	117780	117780
28.5	46080	47190	47190	91140	117780	117780	117780
29	47160	47190	47190	91140	117780	117780	117780
29.5	47160	47190	47190	91140	117780	117780	117780
30	47160	47190	47190	91140	117780	117780	117780
30.5	47160	47190	47190	91140	117780	117780	117780
31	47160	47190	47190	91140	117780	117780	117780
31.5	47160	47190	47190	91140	117780	117780	117780
32	47160	47190	47190	91140	117780	117780	117780
32.5	47160	47190	47190	91140	117780	117780	117780
33 & above	47160	47190	47190	91140	117780	117780	117780



Note -

1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service for Brigadier rank though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

3: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 80

RATES OF LIBERALISED DEPENDENT PENSION FOR SINGLE PARENT AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF MILITARY NURSING SERVICE (MNS)

	RANKS						
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
0.5				38673	38673		
1				39270	39270		
1.5				39868	39868		
2				40485	40485		
2.5				41100	41100		
3				41736	41736		
3.5				42371	42371		
4				43026	43026		
4.5				43682	43682		
5				44357	44357		
5.5				45032	45032		
6				45728	45728		
6.5				46424	46424		
7				47141	47141		
7.5				47859	47859		
8				48599	48599		
8.5				49338	49338		
9				50102	50102		
9.5				50864	50864		
10				51650	51650		
10.5				52436	52436		
11				53247	53247		
11.5				54057	54057		
12				54893	54893		
12.5				55728	55728		
13				56590	56590		
13.5				57452	57452		
14				58340	58340		
14.5				59228	59228		
15				60143	60143		
15.5				61059	61059		
16				62003	62003		
16.5				62946	62946		
17				63920	63920		
17.5				64893	64893		
18				65896	65896		



https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 80

RATES OF LIBERALISED DEPENDENT PENSION FOR SINGLE PARENT AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF MILITARY NURSING SERVICE (MNS)

	RANKS						
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN
18.5				66899	66899		
19				67934	67934		
19.5				68968	68968		
20				70035	70035	70035	70473
20.5				71100	71100	71100	71562
21				73050	73050	73050	73050
21.5				73050	73050	73050	73775
22				73050	73050	73050	74898
22.5				73050	73050	73050	76056
23				74040	74040	74040	77214
23.5				74040	74040	74040	78408
24				74040	74040	74040	79602
24.5				74040	74040	74040	80834
25				74040	74040	74040	82064
25.5				74040	74040	74040	83333
26				74040	74040	74040	84602
26.5				74040	74040	74040	85910
27				74040	74040	74040	87218
27.5				76080	76080	76080	88566
28				76080	76080	76080	89914
28.5				76080	76080	76080	91305
29				77130	77130	77130	92694
29.5				77130	77130	77729	94127
30				78180	78180	78912	95560
30.5				79260	79260	80133	97037
31				79260	79260	81352	98514
31.5				79260	79260	82610	100037
32				79260	80022	83867	101560
32.5				79260	81240	85164	103131
33 & above				80340	81240	86460	104700

Ministry of Defence * Deptt. of ESW, DI(Pen./Policy) *

Note -

1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service for Brigadier and above ranks though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Due to Nil retirement in the rank of 2nd Lt./Lieutenant, Captain & Major in MNS category, no rates have been indicated in Table. The existing family pension for these ranks shall continue.

3: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

4: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 81

RATES OF LIBERALISED DEPENDENT PENSION FOR SINGLE PARENT AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC)				
	RANKS			
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL
	1	2	3	4
0.5			42810	54381
1			43473	55209
1.5			44134	56062
2			44817	56915
2.5			45498	57795
3			46202	58674
3.5			46905	59582
4			47630	60489
4.5			48354	61424
5			49102	62358
5.5			49850	63323
6			50620	64287
6.5			51390	65280
7			52185	66274
7.5			52979	67299
8			53799	68324
8.5			54617	69380
9			55462	70436
9.5			56306	71525
10			57177	72614
10.5			58047	73737
11			58944	74859
11.5			59842	76017
12			60767	77174
12.5			61692	78368
13			62646	79560
13.5			63600	80790
14			63600	82020
14.5			63600	82020
15			63600	82020
15.5			63600	82020
16			63600	82020
16.5			63600	82020
17			63600	82020
17.5			63600	82020



https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 81

RATES OF LIBERALISED DEPENDENT PENSION FOR SINGLE PARENT AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC)				
	RANKS			
Q.S	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL
18			63600	82020
18.5			63600	82020
19			63600	82020
19.5			63600	82020
20			63600	82020
20.5			63600	82020
21			63600	82020
21.5			63600	82020
22			63600	82020
22.5			63600	82020
23			63600	82020
23.5			63600	82020
24			63600	82020
24.5			63600	82020
25			63600	82020
25.5			63600	82020
26			63600	82020
26.5			63600	82020
27			63600	82020
27.5			63600	82020
28			63600	82020
28.5			63600	82020
29			63600	82020
29.5			63600	82020
30			63600	82020
30.5			63600	82020
31			63600	82020
31.5			63600	82020
32			63600	82020
32.5			63600	82020
33 & above			63600	82020



Note -

1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Due to Nil retirement in the rank of 2nd Lt./Lieutenant & Captain in EC/SSC category, no rates have been indicated in Table. The existing family pension for these ranks shall continue.

3: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

4: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 82

RATES OF LIBERALISED DEPENDENT PENSION FOR SINGLE PARENT AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE				
	RANKS			
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL
	1	2	3	4
0.5				79558
1				80769
1.5				82018
2				83266
2.5				84554
3				85841
3.5				87168
4				88496
4.5				89864
5				91232
5.5				92643
6				94053
6.5				95507
7				96962
7.5				98460
8				99959
8.5				101505
9				103050
9.5				104644
10				106236
10.5				107879
11				109522
11.5				111215
12				112908
12.5				114654
13				116400
13.5				118200
14				120000
14.5				120000
15				120000
15.5				120000
16				120000
16.5				120000
17				120000
17.5				120000



https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 82

RATES OF LIBERALISED DEPENDENT PENSION FOR SINGLE PARENT AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE				
	RANKS			
Q.S	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL
18				120000
18.5				120000
19				120000
19.5				120000
20				120000
20.5				120000
21				120000
21.5				120000
22				120000
22.5				120000
23				120000
23.5				120000
24				120000
24.5				120000
25				120000
25.5				120000
26				120000
26.5				120000
27				120000
27.5				120000
28				120000
28.5				120000
29				120000
29.5				120000
30				120000
30.5				120000
31				120000
31.5				120000
32				120000
32.5				120000
33 & above				120000

Ministry of Defence
Deptt. of ESW, DI(Pen./Policy)

Note -

1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Due to Nil retirement in the rank of 2nd Lt./Lieutenant, Captain & Major in EC/SSC Doctor category, no rates have been indicated in Table. The existing family pension for these ranks shall continue.

3: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

4: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 83

RATES OF 2ND LIFE LIBERALIZED FAMILY PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS INCLUDING HONORARY COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY (INCLUDING DSC as 1st Pension) AND EQUIVALENT RANKS OF NAVY & AIR FORCE

	RANK																							
Rank Group Held ↓	Sepoy and equivalent		Hony Naik and equivalent		Naik/Naik(TS) and equivalent		Hony Havildar and equivalent		Havildar and equivalent		Hony Naib Subedar and equivalent		Artificer-III-I (Navy only)	Naib Subedar and equivalent		Subedar and equivalent		Subedar Major and equivalent		Subedar Major/Subedar granted ACP "A"/ACP "B" and equivalent		Hony Lieutenant	Hony Captain	NCs(E)
PRE- 1973	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H			
POST- 1973	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E			
POST 10.10.97	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z			
POST 1.1.2006	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y			
Q.S.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
0.5	18300	16140	18300	16140	18300	16239	18300	16239	18652	16619	18652	16619	18652	18968	17428	21640	19768	21640	19768	21640	19768	25925	25925	11903
1	18720	16560	18720	16560	18720	16560	18720	16560	18935	16876	18935	16876	18935	19260	17693	21969	20068	21969	20068	21969	20068	26319	26319	12084
1.5	18720	16560	18720	16560	18749	16740	18749	16740	19228	17133	19228	17133	19228	19553	17967	22308	20379	22308	20379	22308	20379	26726	26726	12272
2	18720	16560	18720	16560	19034	16995	19034	16995	19520	17398	19520	17398	19520	19856	18240	22648	20688	22648	20688	22648	20688	27132	27132	12458
2.5	18720	16560	18720	16560	19328	17258	19328	17258	19822	17662	19822	17662	19822	20157	18522	22998	21009	22998	21009	22998	21009	27552	27552	12651
3	18720	16560	18720	16560	19622	17519	19622	17519	20123	17936	20123	17936	20123	20469	18804	23348	21328	23348	21328	23348	21328	27971	27971	12843
3.5	19140	16980	19140	16980	19925	17790	19925	17790	20434	18208	20434	18208	20434	20780	19095	23709	21658	23709	21658	23709	21658	28403	28403	13041
4	19980	17820	19980	17820	20228	18060	20228	18060	20745	18490	20745	18490	20745	21101	19385	24069	21987	24069	21987	24069	21987	28835	28835	13239
4.5	19980	17820	19980	17820	20541	18340	20541	18340	21065	18771	21065	18771	21065	21422	19685	24441	22326	24441	22326	24441	22326	29282	29282	13444
5	20326	18166	20326	18166	20853	18618	20853	18618	21386	19061	21386	19061	21386	21753	19984	24813	22666	24813	22666	24813	22666	29727	29727	13648
5.5	20670	18510	20670	18510	21176	18906	21176	18906	21717	19350	21717	19350	21717	22084	20294	25197	23016	25197	23016	25197	23016	30186	30186	13859
6	20776	18616	20776	18616	21497	19193	21497	19193	22047	19649	22047	19649	22047	22426	20602	25580	23367	25580	23367	25580	23367	30646	30646	14069
6.5	21189	19029	21189	19029	21830	19490	21830	19490	22388	19948	22388	19948	22388	22767	20920	25976	23728	25976	23728	25976	23728	31120	31120	14286
7	21189	19029	21189	19029	22162	19786	22162	19786	22728	20256	22728	20256	22728	23118	21238	26370	24089	26370	24089	26370	24089	31593	31593	14504
7.5	21189	19029	21189	19029	22505	19786	22505	19786	23080	20565	23080	20565	23080	23470	21567	26778	24461	26778	24461	26778	24461	32081	32081	14728
8	21189	19029	21189	19029	22847	19786	22847	19786	23430	20883	23430	20883	23430	23832	21894	27185	24833	27185	24833	27185	24833	32570	32570	14951
8.5	21909	19749	21909	19749	23200	20303	23200	20303	23793	21200	23793	21200	23793	24195	22233	27605	25217	27605	25217	27605	25217	33074	33074	15183
9	22110	19950	22110	19950	23553	21083	23553	21083	24154	21527	24154	21527	24154	24569	22571	28025	25600	28025	25600	28025	25600	33576	33576	15413
9.5	23130	20970	23130	20970	23918	21083	23918	21083	24527	21855	24527	21855	24527	24942	22920	28458	25996	28458	25996	28458	25996	34096	34096	15652
10	23130	20970	23130	20970	24281	21083	24281	21083	24900	22193	24900	22193	24900	25328	23268	28892	26391	28892	26391	28892	26391	34614	34614	15890
10.5	23130	20970	23130	20970	24657	21556	24657	21556	25286	22530	25286	22530	25286	25713	23628	29338	26799	29338	26799	29338	26799	35150	35150	16136
11	23536	21376	23536	21376	25031	21623	25031	21623	25670	22530	25670	22530	25670	26110	23987	29784	27207	29784	27207	29784	27207	35685	35685	16380
11.5	23536	21376	23536	21376	25419	21623	25419	21623	26067	22530	26067	22530	26067	26507	24358	30245	27628	30245	27628	30245	27628	36237	36237	16634
12	23536	21376	23536	21376	25805	22502	25805	22502	26463	22530	26463	22530	26463	26918	24729	30705	28048	30705	28048	30705	28048	36788	36788	16887
12.5	23670	21510	23670	21510	26205	22599	26205	22599	26872	22599	26872	22599	26872	27327	25112	31180	28481	31180	28481	31180	28481	37356	37356	17148
13	23670	21510	23670	21510	26603	22599	26603	22599	27280	22599	27280	22599	27280	27749	25493	31654	28914	31654	28914	31654	28914	37925	37925	17409
13.5	23806	21646	23806	21646	27015	23033	27015	23033	27702	23033	27702	23033	27702	28172	25888	32144	29362	32144	29362	32144	29362	38512	38512	17678
14	23806	21646	23806	21646	27425	23033	27425	23033	28124	23033	28124	23033	28124	28607	26282	32632	29808	32632	29808	32632	29808	39098	39098	17946
14.5	23940	21780	23940	21780	27849	23303	27849	23303	28558	23303	28558	23303	28558	29043	26688	33136	30269	33136	30269	33136	30269	39702	39702	18224
15	24729	22569	24729	22569	28272	24129	28272	24129	28992	26139	28992	26139	28992	29492	27094	33640	30730	33640	30730	33640	30730	40306	40306	18501
15.5	24729	22569	24729	22569	28272	24129	28272	24129	28992	26139	28992	26139	28992	29940	27480	34161	31205	34161	31205	34161	31205	40929	40929	18786
16	24729	22569	24729	22569	28272	24129	28272	24129	29022	26139	29022	26139	29022	31590	27870	34680	31680	34680	31680	34680	31680	41552	41552	19072
16.5	24729	22569	24729	22569	28272	24129	28272	24129	29022	26139	29022	26139	29022	31590	27870	34680	31680	34680	31680	34680	31680	42194	42194	19367
17	24729	22569	24729	22569	28272	24129	28272	24129	29272	26139	29272	26139	29272	31590	28260	34680	31680	34680	31680	34680	31680	42836	42836	19661
17.5	24729	22569	24729	22569	28272	24233	28272	24233	29272	26139	29272	26139	29272	31590	28590	34680	32520	34680	32520	34680	32520	43498	43498	19965
18	24729	22569	24729	22569	28272	24369	28272	24369	29272	26139	29272	26139	29272	32640	28590	34680	33060	34680	33060	34680	33060	44160	44160	20268
18.5	24729	22569	24729	22569	28272	25163	28272	25163	29272	26139	29272	26139	29272	32640	28950	34680	33060	34680	33060	34680	33060	44160	44160	20582
19	24729	22569	24729	22569	28272	25163	28272	25163	29272	26139	29272	26139	29272	32640	28950	34680	33060	34680	33060	34680	33060	44160	44160	20895
19.5	24729	22569	24729	22569	28272	25163	28272	25163	29272	26409	29272	26409	29272	32640	28950	34680	33060	34680	33060	34680	33060	44160	44160	21218
20	24976	22816	24976	22816	28272	25163	28272	25163	29682	26409	29682	26409	29682	33450	29790	34680	33060	34856	33060	34856	33060	44160	44160	21540

Ministry of Defence * Deptt. of ESW, Dir(Pen./Policy) *

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 83

RATES OF 2ND LIFE LIBERALIZED FAMILY PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS INCLUDING HONORARY COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY (INCLUDING DSC as 1st Pension) AND EQUIVALENT RANKS OF NAVY & AIR FORCE

Rank Group Held ⟵	RANK																							
	Sepoy and equivalent		Hony Naik and equivalent		Naik/Naik(TS) and equivalent		Hony Havildar and equivalent		Havildar and equivalent		Hony Naib Subedar and equivalent		Artificer-III-I (Navy only)	Naib Subedar and equivalent		Subedar and equivalent		Subedar Major and equivalent		Subedar Major/Subedar granted ACP "A"/ACP "B" and equivalent		Hony Lieutenant	Hony Captain	NCs(E)
PRE- 1973	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H			
POST- 1973	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E			
POST 10.10.97	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z			
POST 1.1.2006	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y			
Q.S.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
20.5	25883	23723	25883	23723	28272	25493	28272	25493	31122	26409	31122	26409	31122	33450	29790	34680	33060	35386	33060	35386	33060	44160	44160	22140
21	25883	23723	25883	23723	28272	25493	28272	25493	31122	26409	31122	26409	31122	33450	29790	34740	33060	35933	33291	35933	33291	44160	44160	22140
21.5	25883	23723	25883	23723	28272	25493	28272	25493	31122	26573	31122	26573	31122	33450	29790	35640	33660	36480	33806	36480	33806	44160	44160	22140
22	25883	23723	25883	23723	28272	25493	28272	25493	31512	26573	31512	26573	31512	33450	29790	35640	33660	36480	34320	36480	34320	44160	44698	22140
22.5	25883	23723	25883	23723	28272	25493	28272	25493	31512	26709	31512	26709	31512	33450	29790	37140	33660	37140	34320	37140	34320	44160	45389	22740
23	25883	23723	25883	23723	28272	26026	28272	26026	31512	26709	31512	28500	31512	33450	29790	37140	33660	41520	34320	41520	34320	44160	46080	22740
23.5	25883	23723	25883	23723	28272	26026	28272	26026	31512	26709	31512	28500	31512	33450	29790	38100	33660	41520	34320	41520	34320	44160	46080	22740
24	25883	23723	25883	23723	28272	26026	28272	26026	31512	26709	31512	28500	31512	33450	29790	38100	33660	41520	34800	41520	34800	44160	46080	22740
24.5	25883	23723	25883	23723	28272	26026	28272	26026	31512	26709	31512	28500	31512	34260	29790	38100	33660	42630	36840	42630	36840	44160	46080	22740
25	25883	23723	25883	23723	28272	26026	28272	26026	31512	26709	31512	28500	31512	34260	29790	38100	33660	42630	36840	42630	36840	46440	46440	23220
25.5	25883	23723	25883	23723	28272	26026	28272	26026	31512	26709	31512	28500	31512	34260	29790	40440	33660	42630	36840	42630	36840	48090	48090	23220
26	25883	23723	25883	23723	28272	26026	28272	26026	31512	26709	31512	28500	31512	34260	29790	40440	33660	42630	36840	42630	36840	48090	48090	23550
26.5	25883	23723	25883	23723	28272	26026	28272	26026	31512	26709	31512	28500	31512	34260	29790	40440	33660	42630	36840	42630	36840	49110	49110	23850
27	25883	23723	25883	23723	28272	26026	28272	26026	31512	26709	31512	28500	31512	34260	29880	42600	33660	42630	36840	42630	36840	49110	49110	24030
27.5	25883	23723	25883	23723	28272	26026	28272	26026	31512	26709	31512	28500	31512	34260	31290	42600	33660	42630	36840	42630	36840	49110	49110	24030
28	25883	23723	25883	23723	28272	26026	28272	26026	31512	26709	31512	28500	31512	35580	31290	42600	35640	42630	36930	42630	36930	49110	49110	24030
28.5																42600	35640	42630	37500	42630	37500	49110	49110	24030
29																42600	35640	42630	37500	42630	37500	49440	50310	24360
29.5																42600	35640	42630	37500	42630	37500	49440	51000	24360
30																42600	37200	42630	37950	42630	37950	49440	51000	24360
30.5																		44340	37950	44340	37950	49440	51000	24360
31																		46710	38070	46710	38070	49440	52410	24690
31.5																		47910	40080	47910	40080	49440	52410	24690
32																		47910	40080	47910	40080	49440	52410	24690
32.5																		47910	40080	47910	40080	49440	52410	24690
33 & above																		47910	40080	47910	40080	49440	52410	24690

Note:-

1) For revision of pension, the qualifying service mentioned in first column shall be taken as actual qualifying service rendered for which pension had been sanctioned.
2) Pension of JCOs/ORs granted upgradation under ACP/MACP scheme, shall be revised with reference to the rank for which ACP/MACP had been granted.
3) Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.
4) Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

Ministry of Defence ★ Deptt. of ESW, D/(Pen./Policy)

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 84

RATES OF 2ND LIFE LIBERALIZED FAMILY PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS INCLUDING HONORARY COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS OF NAVY & AIR FORCE OF GROUP "X" RETIRED ON OR AFTER 01.01.2016 WITH GROUP "X" PAY @Rs 6200 (FOR SPARSH USE ONLY)

	RANK										
Rank Group Held	Sepoy and equivalent	Hony Naik and equivalent	Naik/Naik(TS) and equivalent	Hony Havildar and equivalent	Havildar and equivalent	Hony Naib Subedar and equivalent	Artificer-III-I (Navy only)	Naib Subedar and equivalent	Subedar and equivalent	Subedar Major and equivalent	Subedar Major/Subedar granted ACP "A"/ACP "B" and equivalent
Q.S.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
0.5	18300	18300	18300	18300	20010	20010	20010	21153	24191	25925	25925
1	18720	18720	18720	18720	20314	20314	20314	21480	24566	26319	26319
1.5	18720	18720	18749	18749	20628	20628	20628	21807	24939	26726	26726
2	18743	18743	19034	19034	20942	20942	20942	22144	25324	27132	27132
2.5	19034	19034	19328	19328	21266	21266	21266	22480	25709	27552	27552
3	19323	19323	19622	19622	21588	21588	21588	22828	26106	27971	27971
3.5	19622	19622	19925	19925	21922	21922	21922	23175	26504	28403	28403
4	19980	19980	20228	20228	22256	22256	22256	23534	26914	28835	28835
4.5	20228	20228	20541	20541	22600	22600	22600	23891	27323	29282	29282
5	20535	20535	20853	20853	22943	22943	22943	24261	27746	29727	29727
5.5	20853	20853	21176	21176	23298	23298	23298	24629	28168	30186	30186
6	21170	21170	21497	21497	23652	23652	23652	25010	28604	30646	30646
6.5	21497	21497	21830	21830	24018	24018	24018	25390	29038	31120	31120
7	21824	21824	22162	22162	24383	24383	24383	25782	29487	31593	31593
7.5	22161	22161	22505	22505	24760	24760	24760	26175	29936	32081	32081
8	22498	22498	22847	22847	25137	25137	25137	26579	30399	32570	32570
8.5	22846	22846	23200	23200	25526	25526	25526	26984	30861	33074	33074
9	23193	23193	23553	23553	25913	25913	25913	27401	31338	33576	33576
9.5	23552	23552	23918	23918	26314	26314	26314	27818	31815	34096	34096
10	23909	23909	24281	24281	26714	26714	26714	28247	32307	34614	34614
10.5	24279	24279	24657	24657	27126	27126	27126	28677	32798	35150	35150
11	24648	24648	25031	25031	27539	27539	27539	29121	33305	35685	35685
11.5	25030	25030	25419	25419	27965	27965	27965	29564	33812	36237	36237
12	25410	25410	25805	25805	28390	28390	28390	30021	34335	36788	36788
12.5	25803	25803	26205	26205	28829	28829	28829	30477	34857	37356	37356
13	26195	26195	26603	26603	29267	29267	29267	30948	35396	37925	37925
13.5	26601	26601	27015	27015	29720	29720	29720	31419	35934	38512	38512
14	27005	27005	27425	27425	30172	30172	30172	31905	36490	39098	39098
14.5	27423	27423	27849	27849	30639	30639	30639	32390	37046	39702	39702
15	27840	27840	29914	29914	31104	31104	31104	32890	37618	40306	40306
15.5	27840	27840	29914	29914	31104	31104	31104	33390	38190	40929	40929
16	27840	27840	29914	29914	31104	31104	31104	33390	38280	41552	41552
16.5	27840	27840	29914	29914	31104	31104	31104	33390	39240	42194	42194
17	27840	27840	29914	29914	32154	32154	32154	33390	39240	42836	42836
17.5	27840	27840	29914	29914	32154	32154	32154	33390	39240	43498	43498
18	28500	28500	29914	29914	32154	32154	32154	34770	39240	44160	44160
18.5	28500	28500	29914	29914	32154	32154	32154	34770	39240	44160	44160
19	28500	28500	29914	29914	32154	32154	32154	34770	39240	44160	44160
19.5	28500	28500	29914	29914	32742	32742	32742	34770	39240	44160	44160
20	28500	28500	29914	29914	32742	32742	32742	36870	39990	44160	44160





https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 84

RATES OF 2ND LIFE LIBERALIZED FAMILY PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS INCLUDING HONORARY COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS OF NAVY & AIR FORCE OF GROUP "X" RETIRED ON OR AFTER 01.01.2016 WITH GROUP "X" PAY @Rs 6200 (FOR SPARSH USE ONLY)

	RANK										
Rank → Group Held	Sepoy and equivalent	Hony Naik and equivalent	Naik/Naik(TS) and equivalent	Hony Havildar and equivalent	Havildar and equivalent	Hony Naib Subedar and equivalent	Artificer-III-I (Navy only)	Naib Subedar and equivalent	Subedar and equivalent	Subedar Major and equivalent	Subedar Major/Subedar granted ACP "A"/ACP "B" and equivalent
Q.S.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
20.5	28500	28500	29914	29914	32742	32742	32742	36870	39990	44160	44160
21	28500	28500	29914	29914	32742	32742	32742	36870	39990	44160	44160
21.5	28500	28500	29914	29914	32742	32742	32742	36870	39990	44160	44160
22	28500	28500	29914	29914	32742	32742	32742	36870	39990	44160	44160
22.5	28500	28500	29914	29914	32742	32742	32742	36870	39990	44160	44160
23	28500	28500	29914	29914	32742	32742	32742	36870	39990	44160	44160
23.5	28500	28500	29914	29914	32742	32742	32742	36870	39990	44160	44160
24	28500	28500	29914	29914	32742	32742	32742	36870	39990	44160	44160
24.5	28500	28500	29914	29914	32742	32742	32742	36870	39990	44160	44160
25	28500	28500	29914	29914	32742	32742	32742	36870	39990	46440	46440
25.5	28500	28500	29914	29914	32742	32742	32742	36870	40440	46440	46440
26	28500	28500	29914	29914	32742	32742	32742	36870	40560	46440	46440
26.5	28500	28500	29914	29914	32742	32742	32742	36870	40560	46440	46440
27	28500	28500	29914	29914	32742	32742	32742	39480	42600	46440	46440
27.5	28500	28500	29914	29914	32742	32742	32742	39480	42600	46440	46440
28	28500	28500	29914	29914	32742	32742	32742	39480	42600	46440	46440
28.5									42600	46440	46440
29									43710	46440	46440
29.5									43710	46440	46440
30									43710	46440	46440
30.5										46440	46440
31										47250	47250
31.5										47910	47910
32										47910	47910
32.5										47910	47910
33 & above										47910	47910

Note:-

1) For revision of pension, the qualifying service mentioned in first column shall be taken as actual qualifying service rendered for which pension had been sanctioned.
2) Pension of JCOs/ORs granted upgradation under ACP/MACP scheme, shall be revised with reference to the rank for which ACP/MACP had been granted.
3) Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.
4) Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

Ministry of Defence
Deptt. of ESW, D/(Pen./Policy)

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 85

RATES OF 2ND LIFE AWARD OF LIBERALIZED FAMILY PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS OF DSC DRAWING THEIR SECOND PENSION									
	RANK								
Q.S.	Sepoy	Hony Naik	Naik/Naik(TS)	Hony Havildar	Havildar	Hony Nb-Subedar	Naib-Subedar	Subedar	Sub Major
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
0.5	16226	16226	16226	16226	16226	16226	16382	17919	17919
1	16472	16472	16472	16472	16472	16472	16630	18196	18196
1.5	16726	16726	16726	16726	16726	16726	16887	18472	18472
2	16980	16980	16980	16980	16980	16980	17144	18758	18758
2.5	16980	16980	16980	16980	16980	16980	17409	19043	19043
3	17400	17400	17400	17400	17400	17400	17673	19337	19337
3.5	17400	17400	17400	17400	17403	17403	17946	19631	19631
4	18240	18240	18240	18240	18240	18240	18240	19935	19935
4.5	18240	18240	18240	18240	18240	18240	18501	20237	20237
5	18240	18240	18240	18240	18240	18240	18782	20550	20550
5.5	18480	18480	18480	18480	18495	18495	19072	20862	20862
6	18480	18480	18480	18480	18776	18776	19362	21185	21185
6.5	18480	18480	18480	18480	19066	19066	19661	21507	21507
7	19680	19680	19680	19680	19680	19680	19960	21839	21839
7.5	19680	19680	19680	19680	19680	19680	20268	22172	22172
8	19680	19680	19680	19680	19953	19953	20577	22515	22515
8.5	20160	20160	20160	20160	20261	20261	20895	22857	22857
9	20160	20160	20160	20160	20570	20570	21213	23211	23211
9.5	20970	20970	20970	20970	20970	20970	21540	23564	23564
10	20970	20970	20970	20970	21206	21206	21868	23928	23928
10.5	21240	21240	21240	21240	21533	21533	22206	24292	24292
11	21240	21240	21240	21240	21861	21861	22544	24668	24668
11.5	21240	21240	21240	21240	22199	22199	22893	25043	25043
12	22050	22050	22050	22050	22536	22536	23241	25431	25431
12.5	22050	22050	22050	22050	22884	22884	23600	25817	25817
13	22320	22320	22320	22320	23232	23232	23958	26217	26217
13.5	22320	22320	22320	22320	23591	23591	24329	26615	26615
14	22320	22320	22320	22320	23950	23950	24699	27027	27027
14.5	22320	22320	22488	22488	24321	24321	25080	27437	27437
15	22320	22320	22830	22830	24690	24690	25462	27862	27862
15.5	22320	22320	22830	22830	24690	24690	25856	28286	28286
16	22320	22320	22830	22830	24690	24690	26249	28722	28722
16.5	22320	22320	22830	22830	24750	24750	26655	29159	29159
17	22320	22320	23100	23100	24750	24750	27060	29610	29610

BJN



https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 85

RATES OF 2ND LIFE AWARD OF LIBERALIZED FAMILY PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS OF DSC DRAWING THEIR SECOND PENSION									
	RANK								
Q.S.	Sepoy	Hony Naik	Naik/Naik(TS)	Hony Havildar	Havildar	Hony Nb-Subedar	Naib-Subedar	Subedar	Sub Major
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
17.5	22920	22920	23100	23100	24750	24750	27420	30060	30060
18	22920	22920	23100	23100	24750	24750	27420	30060	30060
18.5	22920	22920	23100	23100	24750	24750	28170	30840	30840
19	23520	23520	23520	23520	24750	24750	28170	30870	30870
19.5	23520	23520	23700	23700	24750	24750	28170	31260	31260
20	23520	23520	23700	23700	25020	25020	28890	31290	31290
20.5	23520	23520	24000	24000	25020	25020	28890	31680	31680
21	23520	23520	24000	24000	25020	25020	28890	31680	31680
21.5	23520	23520	24000	24000	25320	25320	28890	31680	31680
22	23520	23520	24000	24000	25650	25650	28890	31680	31680
22.5	23520	23520	24300	24300	25650	25650	28890	31680	31680
23	23520	23520	24300	24300	25650	25650	28890	31680	31680
23.5	23520	23520	24300	24300	25980	25980	28890	31680	31680
24	23520	23520	24300	24300	25980	25980	28890	31680	31680
24.5	23520	23520	24300	24300	25980	25980	28890	31680	31680
25	23520	23520	24300	24300	25980	25980	28890	31680	31680
25.5	23520	23520	24300	24300	25980	25980	28890	31680	31680
26	23520	23520	24300	24300	25980	25980	28890	31680	31680
26.5	23520	23520	24300	24300	25980	25980	28890	31680	31680
27	23520	23520	24300	24300	25980	25980	28890	31680	31680
27.5	23520	23520	24300	24300	25980	25980	28890	31680	31680
28	23520	23520	24300	24300	25980	25980	28890	31680	31680
28.5								31680	31680
29								31680	31680
29.5								31680	31680
30								31680	31680
30.5									31680
31									31680
31.5									31680
32									31680
32.5									31680
33 & above									31680

Note:-

1) For revision of pension, the qualifying service mentioned in first column shall be taken as actual qualifying service rendered for which pension had been sanctioned.
2) Pension of JCOs/ORs granted upgradation under ACP/MACP scheme, shall be revised with reference to the rank for which ACP/MACP had been granted.
3) Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.
4) Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.



https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 86

RATES OF 2ND LIFE AWARD OF LIBERALIZED FAMILY PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY											
	RANK										
Q.S.	Sepoy	Hony Naik	Naik/ Naik(TS)	Hony Havildar	Havildar	Hony Naib Subedar	Naib Subedar	Subedar	Subedar Major	Hony Lt.	Hony Capt.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
0.5	15105	15105	15105	15105	15707	15707	15707	17919	17919	21332	22538
1	15334	15334	15334	15334	15946	15946	15946	18196	18196	21662	22881
1.5	15334	15334	15334	15334	16192	16192	16192	18472	18472	21990	23235
2	15334	15334	15334	15334	16438	16438	16438	18758	18758	22330	23588
2.5	15334	15334	15334	15334	16692	16692	16692	19043	19043	22670	23952
3	15334	15334	15334	15334	16946	16946	16946	19337	19337	23020	24316
3.5	16930	16930	16930	16930	17207	17207	17207	19631	19631	23370	24692
4	16930	16930	16930	16930	17469	17469	17469	19935	19935	23732	25067
4.5	16930	16930	16930	16930	17739	17739	17739	20237	20237	24093	25455
5	16930	16930	16930	16930	18009	18009	18009	20550	20550	24465	25842
5.5	16930	16930	16930	16930	18287	18287	18287	20862	20862	24837	26242
6	16930	16930	16930	16930	18566	18566	18566	21185	21185	25221	26642
6.5	16930	16930	16930	16930	18852	18852	18852	21507	21507	25605	27053
7	18041	18041	18041	18041	19139	19139	19139	21839	21839	26001	27465
7.5	18041	18041	18041	18041	19436	19436	19436	22172	22172	26396	27890
8	18041	18041	18041	18041	19731	19731	19731	22515	22515	26804	28313
8.5	18041	18041	18041	18041	20036	20036	20036	22857	22857	27212	28751
9	18041	18041	18041	18041	20340	20340	20340	23211	23211	27633	29188
9.5	18041	18041	18263	18263	20655	20655	20655	23564	23564	28053	29639
10	18041	18041	18540	18540	20969	20969	20969	23928	23928	28487	30090
10.5	18041	18041	18540	18540	21293	21293	21293	24292	24292	28920	30556
11	18041	18041	19581	19581	21617	21617	21617	24668	24668	29368	31020
11.5	18041	18041	20864	20864	21952	21952	21952	25043	25043	29814	31500
12	18041	18041	21119	21119	22286	22286	22286	25431	25431	30275	31979
12.5	18041	18041	21633	21633	22630	22630	22630	25817	25817	30736	32474
13	18041	18041	21633	21633	22974	22974	22974	26217	26217	31211	32968
13.5	18041	18041	22203	22203	23330	23330	23330	26615	26615	31686	33478
14	18041	18041	22203	22203	23685	23685	23685	27027	27027	32176	33987
14.5	18041	18041	22203	22203	24311	24311	24311	27437	27437	32666	34512
15	18041	18041	22203	22203	24311	24311	24311	27862	27862	33171	35037
15.5	20949	20949	22203	22203	24311	24311	24311	28286	28286	33675	35579
16	21461	21461	22203	22203	24311	24311	25024	28722	28722	34196	36120
16.5	21461	21461	22545	22545	24311	24311	25024	29159	29159	34715	36678
17	21461	21461	22802	22802	24311	24311	25024	29610	29610	35252	37236
17.5	21461	21461	22802	22802	24311	24341	25024	30060	30060	35788	37812
18	21461	21461	22802	22802	24311	24711	25024	30060	30060	36341	38387
18.5	21461	21461	23086	23086	24311	25024	25366	30060	30060	36894	38981
19	21461	21461	23656	23656	24311	25024	25708	30060	30060	37464	39574
19.5	21461	21461	23656	23656	24311	25024	25708	30060	30060	38034	40186
20	21461	21461	23656	23656	25013	25024	26106	30060	30060	38622	40797



https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 86

RATES OF 2ND LIFE AWARD OF LIBERALIZED FAMILY PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY											
	RANK										
Q.S.	Sepoy	Hony Naik	Naik/ Naik(TS)	Hony Havildar	Havildar	Hony Naib Subedar	Naib Subedar	Subedar	Subedar Major	Hony Lt.	Hony Capt.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
20.5	21461	21461	23656	23656	25260	25260	26106	31680	31680	39210	41428
21	21461	21461	23656	23656	26250	26250	29280	32520	32520	39816	42058
21.5	21461	21461	23656	23656	26250	26250	29280	32520	32520	40422	42708
22	21461	21461	25230	25230	26250	26250	30060	32520	32520	41048	43358
22.5	21461	21461	25230	25230	26250	26250	30060	32520	32520	41672	44028
23	21461	21461	25230	25230	26580	26580	30060	32520	32520	42316	44698
23.5	21461	21461	25230	25230	26910	26910	30060	32520	32520	42960	45389
24	21461	21461	25230	25230	26910	26910	30450	32520	32520	44520	46080
24.5	21461	21461	25230	25230	26910	26910	30450	32520	32520	44520	46080
25	21461	21461	25230	25230	26910	26910	30450	33960	33960	44520	46080
25.5	21461	21461	25230	25230	26910	26910	30450	33960	33960	44520	46080
26	21461	21461	25230	25230	26910	26910	30450	33960	33960	44520	46080
26.5	21461	21461	25230	25230	26910	26910	30450	34380	34380	44520	46080
27	21461	21461	25230	25230	26910	26910	30450	34380	34380	46080	47190
27.5	21461	21461	25230	25230	26910	26910	30450	34380	34380	46080	47190
28	21461	21461	25230	25230	26910	26910	30450	34380	34380	46080	47190
28.5								34380	34380	46080	47190
29								34380	34380	47160	47190
29.5								34380	34380	47160	47190
30								34380	34380	47160	47190
30.5									34380	47160	47190
31									34380	47160	47190
31.5									34380	47160	47190
32									34380	47160	47190
32.5									34380	47160	47190
33 & above									34380	47160	47190

Note:-

1) For revision of pension, the qualifying service mentioned in first column shall be taken as actual qualifying service rendered for which pension had been sanctioned.
2) Pension of JCOs/ORs granted upgradation under ACP/MACP scheme, shall be revised with reference to the rank for which ACP/MACP had been granted.
3) Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.
4) Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.



https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 87

RATES OF DISABILITY/LIBERALISED DISABILITY ELEMENT FOR 100% DISABILITY AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR REGULAR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC, EC/SSC, TA AND MNS)

	RANKS												
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS)/ LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LT GEN	LT GEN (HAG+)	ARMY CDR	VCOAS	COAS
0.5	12963	21317	21817	28458	28458	28458							
1	13160	21642	22149	28898	28898	28898							
1.5	13363	21977	22491	29337	29337	29337							
2	13566	22311	22833	29791	29791	29791							
2.5	13776	22656	23186	30245	30245	30245							
3	13986	23001	23539	30712	30712	30712							
3.5	14202	23357	23903	31179	31179	31179							
4	14418	23712	24267	31662	31662	31662							
4.5	14641	24078	24642	32144	32144	32144							
5	14864	24445	25017	32640	32640	32640							
5.5	15093	24823	25404	33137	33137	33137							
6	15323	25201	25790	33650	33650	33650							
6.5	15560	25591	26189	34162	34162	34162							
7	15797	25980	26588	34690	34690	34690							
7.5	16041	25980	26999	35218	35218	35218							
8	16285	25980	27410	35763	35763	35763							
8.5	16537	25980	27833	36307	36307	36307							
9	16788	25980	28257	36869	36869	36869							
9.5	17048	25980	28694	37430	37430	37430							
10	17307	25980	29130	38009	38009	38009							
10.5	17575	25980	29130	38587	38587	38587							
11	17843	25980	29490	39184	39184	39184							
11.5	18119	25980	29490	39780	39780	39780							
12	18394	25980	31020	40395	40395	40395							
12.5	18678	25980	31020	41010	41010	41010							
13	18963	25980	31020	41010	41010	41010							
13.5	19256	25980	31020	41010	41496	41496							
14	19549	25980	31020	41010	42128	42128							
14.5	19851	25980	31020	41010	42779	42779							
15	20153	25980	31020	41010	43430	43430							
15.5	20465	25980	31020	41010	44102	44102							
16	20776	25980	31020	41010	44773	44773							
16.5	21097	25980	31020	41010	45465	45465							
17	21418	25980	31020	41010	46157	46157							
17.5	21749	25980	31020	41010	46871	46871							
18	22080	25980	31020	41010	47585	47585							
18.5	22080	25980	31020	45570	48320	48320							

Ministry of Defence
Deptt. of ESW, DI(Pen./Policy)

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 87

RATES OF DISABILITY/LIBERALISED DISABILITY ELEMENT FOR 100% DISABILITY AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR REGULAR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC, EC/SSC, TA AND MNS)

	RANKS												
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS)/ LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LT GEN	LT GEN (HAG+)	ARMY CDR	VCOAS	COAS
19	22080	25980	31020	45570	49056	49056							
19.5	22080	25980	31020	45570	49814	49814							
20	22080	25980	31020	46860	50573	50573	50659	50659	50659	50659			
20.5	22080	25980	31020	48750	51354	51354	51430	51430	51430	51430			
21	22080	25980	31020	48750	52136	52136	52226	52226	52226	52226			
21.5	22080	25980	41130	50775	52943	52943	53021	53021	53021	53021			
22	22080	25980	41130	50775	53748	53748	53841	53841	53841	53841			
22.5	22080	25980	41130	51420	54579	54579	54660	54660	54660	54660			
23	22080	25980	41130	52905	55410	55860	55860	55860	55860	55860			
23.5	22080	25980	41130	52905	56267	56267	56267	56267	56267	56267			
24	22080	25980	41130	53580	57124	57124	57124	57124	57124	57124			
24.5	22080	25980	41130	53580	58007	58007	58007	58007	58007	58007			
25	23220	25980	41130	53580	58890	58890	59310	59310	59310	59310			
25.5	24045	25980	41130	56490	59700	59700	60960	60960	60960	60960			
26	24045	25980	41130	57240	59700	59700	60960	60960	60960	60960			
26.5	24555	25980	41130	57240	59700	59700	60960	60960	60960	60960			
27	24555	25980	41130	57240	59700	59700	60960	60960	60960	60960			
27.5	24555	25980	41130	57240	59745	59745	60960	60960	60960	60960			
28	24555	25980	41130	57240	59745	59745	62640	62640	62640	62640			
28.5	24555	25980	41130	57240	60540	60540	62640	62640	62640	62640			
29	24720	25980	41130	57240	60540	60540	63510	63510	63510	63510			
29.5	24720	25980	41130	57240	60540	60540	63510	63510	63510	63510			
30	24720	25980	41130	57240	60540	61410	63510	63510	63510	63510			
30.5	24720	25980	41130	57240	60540	61410	63510	63510	63510	63510			
31	24720	26205	41130	57240	61350	62220	63510	63510	63510	63510			
31.5	24720	26205	41130	57240	61350	62220	64410	64410	64410	64410			
32	24720	26205	41130	57240	62220	62220	64410	64479	65214	65301			
32.5	24720	26205	41130	57240	63105	63105	64410	65460	66222	66311			
33 & above	24720	26205	41130	57240	63105	63105	65280	65460	67230	67320	67500	67500	75000

Note:-

1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service for Brigadier and above ranks though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Rates for Lt. Gen (HAG +) are applicable for post 2006 retirees only.

3: Rates of disability element mentioned in table for each rank and qualifying service, are for 100% disability. The same shall be reduced prorata for percentage of disability sanctioned in PPO.

4: These rates shall be paid in addition to Retiring Pension/Service Pension/ Service Element of Disability/Liberalized disability pension, wherever sanctioned.

5: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

6: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.



https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 88

RATES OF DISABILITY/LIBERALISED DISABILITY ELEMENT FOR 100% DISABILITY AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE											
	RANKS										
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS) /LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LT GEN	LT GEN (HAG+)	DGAFMS
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
0.5	12963	12963	33314	38646	38646	38646					
1	13160	13160	33821	39234	39234	39234					
1.5	13363	13363	34344	39841	39841	39841					
2	13566	13566	34867	40448	40448	40448					
2.5	13776	13776	35406	41073	41073	41073					
3	13986	13986	35945	41698	41698	41698					
3.5	14202	14202	36501	42343	42343	42343					
4	14418	14418	37056	42987	42987	42987					
4.5	14641	14641	37629	43652	43652	43652					
5	14864	14864	38202	44316	44316	44316					
5.5	15093	15093	38202	45002	45002	45002					
6	15323	15323	38202	45687	45687	45687					
6.5	15560	15560	38202	46393	46393	46393					
7	15797	15797	38202	47099	47099	47099					
7.5	16041	16041	38202	47828	47828	47828					
8	16285	16285	38202	48555	48555	48555					
8.5	16537	16537	38202	49306	49306	49306					
9	16788	16788	38202	50057	50057	50057					
9.5	17048	17048	38202	50831	50831	50831					
10	17307	17307	38202	51605	51605	51605					
10.5	17575	17575	38202	52403	52403	52403					
11	17843	17843	38202	53201	53201	53201					
11.5	18119	18119	38202	54023	54023	54023					
12	18394	18394	38202	54846	54846	54846					
12.5	18678	18678	38202	55694	55694	55694					
13	18963	18963	38202	56542	56542	56542					
13.5	19256	19256	38202	57416	57416	57416					
14	19549	19549	38202	58290	58290	58290					
14.5	19851	19851	38202	58290	58290	58722					
15	20153	20153	38202	58290	58290	59630					
15.5	20465	20465	38202	58290	58290	60538					
16	20776	20776	38202	58290	58290	61474					
16.5	21097	21097	38202	58290	58290	62410					
17	21418	21418	38202	58290	58290	63375					



https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 88

RATES OF DISABILITY/LIBERALISED DISABILITY ELEMENT FOR 100% DISABILITY AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE											
	RANKS										
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS) /LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LT GEN	LT GEN (HAG+)	DGAFMS
17.5	21749	21749	38202	58290	58290	64340					
18	22080	22080	38202	58290	58462	65334					
18.5	22080	22080	38202	58290	59352	66329					
19	22080	22080	38202	58290	60270	67355					
19.5	22080	22080	38202	68694	68694	68694					
20	22080	22080	38202	68694	68694	69437	69437	69437	69437	69437	
20.5	22080	22080	38202	68694	68694	70494	70494	70494	70494	70494	
21	22080	22080	38202	69972	69972	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
21.5	22080	22080	38202	70602	70602	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
22	22080	22349	38202	70602	70602	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
22.5	22080	22695	38202	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
23	22080	23040	38202	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
23.5	22080	23040	38202	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
24	22080	23040	38202	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
24.5	22080	23040	38202	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
25	23220	23220	38202	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
25.5	24045	24045	38202	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
26	24045	24045	38202	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
26.5	24555	24555	38202	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
27	24555	24555	38202	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
27.5	24555	24555	38202	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
28	24555	24555	38202	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
28.5	24555	24555	38202	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
29	24720	25155	38202	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
29.5	24720	25500	38202	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
30	24720	25500	38202	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
30.5	24720	25500	38202	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
31	24720	26205	38202	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
31.5	24720	26205	38202	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
32	24720	26205	38202	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
32.5	24720	26205	38202	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
33 & above	24720	26205	38202	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250

Note:-

1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service for Brigadier and above ranks though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Rates for Lt. Gen (HAG +) are applicable for post 2006 retirees only.

3: Rates of disability element mentioned in table for each rank and qualifying service, are for 100% disability. The same shall be reduced prorata for percentage of disability sanctioned in PPO.

4: These rates shall be paid in addition to Retiring Pension/Service Pension/Service Element of Disability/Liberalized disability pension, wherever sanctioned.

5: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

6: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

Ministry of Defence
Deptt. of ESW, Dir(Pen./Policy)

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 89

RATES OF DISABILITY/LIBERALISED DISABILITY ELEMENT FOR 100% DISABILITY AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY							
	RANKS						
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS)/ LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
0.5	10666	11269	11269	25169	25493	26631	
1	10831	11441	11441	25551	25881	27036	
1.5	10995	11618	11618	25947	26282	27455	
2	11165	11794	11794	26342	26682	27872	
2.5	11335	11976	11976	26749	27095	28303	
3	11510	12158	12158	27156	27507	28734	
3.5	11685	12346	12346	27576	27932	29178	
4	11866	12534	12534	27995	28357	29622	
4.5	12047	12728	12728	28428	28796	30080	
5	12233	12921	12921	28861	29234	30538	
5.5	12419	13121	13121	29307	29685	31010	
6	12611	13321	13321	29753	30137	31482	
6.5	12803	13527	13527	30213	30603	31969	
7	13001	13733	13733	30673	31069	32456	
7.5	13198	13945	13945	31148	31550	32957	
8	13402	14157	14157	31622	32030	33459	
8.5	13606	14376	14376	32111	32525	33976	
9	13817	14594	14594	32599	33020	34493	
9.5	14027	14820	14820	33103	33530	35027	
10	14244	15045	15045	33607	34041	35559	
10.5	14460	15278	15278	34127	34567	36109	
11	14684	15510	15510	34646	35093	36659	
11.5	14907	15750	15750	35182	35636	37226	
12	15138	15990	15990	35717	36178	37792	
12.5	15368	16237	16237	36270	36737	38376	
13	15606	16484	16484	36822	37296	38961	
13.5	15843	16739	16739	37391	37873	39563	
14	16088	16994	16994	37961	38450	40166	
14.5	16333	17256	17256	38547	39044	40787	
15	16586	17519	17519	39134	39638	41408	
15.5	16838	17790	17790	39740	40251	42048	
16	17098	18060	18060	40344	40864	42688	
16.5	17358	18339	18339	40968	41496	43348	
17	17626	18618	18618	41592	42128	44008	
17.5	17894	18906	18906	42235	42779	44688	

Ministry of Defence
Deptt. of ESW, D(Pen./Policy)

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 89

RATES OF DISABILITY/LIBERALISED DISABILITY ELEMENT FOR 100% DISABILITY AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY							
	RANKS						
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS)/ LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG
18	18171	19194	19194	42878	43430	45369	
18.5	18447	19491	19491	43541	44102	46070	
19	18732	19787	19787	44204	44773	46772	
19.5	19017	20093	20093	44887	45465	47495	
20	19311	20399	20399	45570	46157	48218	48218
20.5	19605	20714	20714	45570	46871	48963	48963
21	19908	21029	21029	45570	47585	49709	49709
21.5	20211	21354	21354	45570	48320	50477	50477
22	20524	21679	21679	45570	49056	51246	51246
22.5	20836	22014	22014	45570	49814	52038	52038
23	21158	22349	22349	45570	50573	52830	52830
23.5	21480	22695	22695	45570	51354	52830	52830
24	22260	23040	23040	45570	52136	52830	52830
24.5	22260	23040	23040	45570	52943	52943	52943
25	22260	23040	23040	45570	53748	54270	54270
25.5	22260	23040	23040	45570	54579	54579	54579
26	22260	23040	23040	45570	55410	55410	55410
26.5	22260	23040	23040	45570	56267	56267	56267
27	23040	23595	23595	45570	57124	57124	57124
27.5	23040	23595	23595	45570	58007	58007	58007
28	23040	23595	23595	45570	58890	58890	58890
28.5	23040	23595	23595	45570	58890	58890	58890
29	23580	23595	23595	45570	58890	58890	58890
29.5	23580	23595	23595	45570	58890	58890	58890
30	23580	23595	23595	45570	58890	58890	58890
30.5	23580	23595	23595	45570	58890	58890	58890
31	23580	23595	23595	45570	58890	58890	58890
31.5	23580	23595	23595	45570	58890	58890	58890
32	23580	23595	23595	45570	58890	58890	58890
32.5	23580	23595	23595	45570	58890	58890	58890
33 & above	23580	23595	23595	45570	58890	58890	58890

Note -

1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service for Brigadier and above ranks though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Rates of disability element mentioned in table for each rank and qualifying service, are for 100% disability. The same shall be reduced prorata for percentage of disability sanctioned in PPO.

3: These rates shall be paid in addition to Retiring Pension/Service Pension/Service Element of Disability/Liberalized disability pension, wherever sanctioned.

4: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

5: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.



https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 90

RATES OF DISABILITY/LIBERALISED DISABILITY ELEMENT FOR 100% DISABILITY AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF MILITARY NURSING SERVICE (MNS)							
	RANKS						
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
0.5				19337	19337		
1				19635	19635		
1.5				19934	19934		
2				20243	20243		
2.5				20550	20550		
3				20868	20868		
3.5				21186	21186		
4				21513	21513		
4.5				21841	21841		
5				22179	22179		
5.5				22516	22516		
6				22864	22864		
6.5				23212	23212		
7				23571	23571		
7.5				23930	23930		
8				24300	24300		
8.5				24669	24669		
9				25051	25051		
9.5				25432	25432		
10				25825	25825		
10.5				26218	26218		
11				26624	26624		
11.5				27029	27029		
12				27447	27447		
12.5				27864	27864		
13				28295	28295		
13.5				28726	28726		
14				29170	29170		
14.5				29614	29614		
15				30072	30072		
15.5				30530	30530		
16				31002	31002		
16.5				31473	31473		
17				31960	31960		
17.5				32447	32447		
18				32948	32948		



https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 90

RATES OF DISABILITY/LIBERALISED DISABILITY ELEMENT FOR 100% DISABILITY AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF MILITARY NURSING SERVICE (MNS)							
	RANKS						
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN
18.5				33450	33450		
19				33967	33967		
19.5				34484	34484		
20				35018	35018	35018	35237
20.5				35550	35550	35550	35781
21				36525	36525	36525	36525
21.5				36525	36525	36525	36888
22				36525	36525	36525	37449
22.5				36525	36525	36525	38028
23				37020	37020	37020	38607
23.5				37020	37020	37020	39204
24				37020	37020	37020	39801
24.5				37020	37020	37020	40417
25				37020	37020	37020	41032
25.5				37020	37020	37020	41667
26				37020	37020	37020	42301
26.5				37020	37020	37020	42955
27				37020	37020	37020	43609
27.5				38040	38040	38040	44283
28				38040	38040	38040	44957
28.5				38040	38040	38040	45653
29				38565	38565	38565	46347
29.5				38565	38565	38865	47064
30				39090	39090	39456	47780
30.5				39630	39630	40067	48519
31				39630	39630	40676	49257
31.5				39630	39630	41305	50019
32				39630	40011	41934	50780
32.5				39630	40620	42582	51566
33 & above				40170	40620	43230	52350

Note -

1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service for Brigadier and above ranks though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Due to Nil retirement in the rank of 2nd Lt./Lieutenant, Captain & Major in MNS category, no rates have been indicated in Table. The existing family pension for these ranks shall continue.

3: Rates of disability element mentioned in table for each rank and qualifying service, are for 100% disability. The same shall be reduced prorata for percentage of disability sanctioned in PPO.

4: These rates shall be paid in addition to Retiring Pension/Service Pension/Service Element of Disability/Liberalized disability pension, wherever sanctioned.

5: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

6: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

Ministry of Defence * Deptt. of ESW, D(Pen.Policy) *

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 91

RATES OF DISABILITY/LIBERALISED DISABILITY ELEMENT FOR 100% DISABILITY AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC)				
	RANKS			
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL
	1	2	3	4
0.5			21405	27191
1			21737	27605
1.5			22067	28031
2			22409	28458
2.5			22749	28898
3			23101	29337
3.5			23453	29791
4			23815	30245
4.5			24177	30712
5			24551	31179
5.5			24925	31662
6			25310	32144
6.5			25695	32640
7			26093	33137
7.5			26490	33650
8			26900	34162
8.5			27309	34690
9			27731	35218
9.5			28153	35763
10			28589	36307
10.5			29024	36869
11			29472	37430
11.5			29921	38009
12			30384	38587
12.5			30846	39184
13			31323	39780
13.5			31800	40395
14			31800	41010
14.5			31800	41010
15			31800	41010
15.5			31800	41010
16			31800	41010
16.5			31800	41010
17			31800	41010
17.5			31800	41010
18			31800	41010



https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 91

RATES OF DISABILITY/LIBERALISED DISABILITY ELEMENT FOR 100% DISABILITY AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC)				
	RANKS			
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL
18.5			31800	41010
19			31800	41010
19.5			31800	41010
20			31800	41010
20.5			31800	41010
21			31800	41010
21.5			31800	41010
22			31800	41010
22.5			31800	41010
23			31800	41010
23.5			31800	41010
24			31800	41010
24.5			31800	41010
25			31800	41010
25.5			31800	41010
26			31800	41010
26.5			31800	41010
27			31800	41010
27.5			31800	41010
28			31800	41010
28.5			31800	41010
29			31800	41010
29.5			31800	41010
30			31800	41010
30.5			31800	41010
31			31800	41010
31.5			31800	41010
32			31800	41010
32.5			31800	41010
33 & above			31800	41010

Note - 1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Due to Nil retirement in the rank of 2nd Lt./Lieutenant & Captain in EC/SSC category, no rates have been indicated in Table. The existing family pension for these ranks shall continue.

3: Rates of disability element mentioned in table for each rank and qualifying service, are for 100% disability. The same shall be reduced prorata for percentage of disability sanctioned in PPO.

4: These rates shall be paid in addition to Retiring Pension/Service Pension/Service Element of Disability/Liberalized disability pension, wherever sanctioned.

5: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

6: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.



https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 92

RATES OF DISABILITY/LIBERALISED DISABILITY ELEMENT FOR 100% DISABILITY AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE				
	RANKS			
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL
	1	2	3	4
0.5				39779
1				40385
1.5				41009
2				41633
2.5				42277
3				42921
3.5				43584
4				44248
4.5				44932
5				45616
5.5				46322
6				47027
6.5				47754
7				48481
7.5				49230
8				49980
8.5				50753
9				51525
9.5				52322
10				53118
10.5				53940
11				54761
11.5				55608
12				56454
12.5				57327
13				58200
13.5				59100
14				60000
14.5				60000
15				60000
15.5				60000
16				60000
16.5				60000
17				60000
17.5				60000
18				60000

Ministry of Defence
Deptt. of ESW, D(Pen./Policy)

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 92

RATES OF DISABILITY/LIBERALISED DISABILITY ELEMENT FOR 100% DISABILITY AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE				
	RANKS			
Q.S	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL
18.5				60000
19				60000
19.5				60000
20				60000
20.5				60000
21				60000
21.5				60000
22				60000
22.5				60000
23				60000
23.5				60000
24				60000
24.5				60000
25				60000
25.5				60000
26				60000
26.5				60000
27				60000
27.5				60000
28				60000
28.5				60000
29				60000
29.5				60000
30				60000
30.5				60000
31				60000
31.5				60000
32				60000
32.5				60000
33 & above				60000

Note - 1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Due to Nil retirement in the rank of 2nd Lt./Lieutenant, Captain & Major in EC/SSC Doctor category, no rates have been indicated in Table. The existing family pension for these ranks shall continue.

3: Rates of disability element mentioned in table for each rank and qualifying service, are for 100% disability. The same shall be reduced prorata for percentage of disability sanctioned in PPO.

4: These rates shall be paid in addition to Retiring Pension/Service Pension/Service Element of Disability/Liberalized disability pension, wherever sanctioned.

5: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

6: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

Ministry of Defence
Deptt. of ESW, D(Pen./Policy)

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 93

RATES OF DISABILITY/LIBERALISED DISABILITY ELEMENT FOR 100% DISABILITY AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS INCLUDING HONORARY COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY (INCLUDING DSC as 1st Pension) AND EQUIVALENT RANKS OF NAVY & AIR FORCE

RANK																							
Rank Group Held	Sepoy and equivalent		Hony Naik and equivalent		Naik/ Naik(TS) and equivalent		Hony Havildar and equivalent		Havildar and equivalent		Hony Naib Subedar and equivalent		Artificer-III-I (Navy only)	Naib Subedar and equivalent		Subedar and equivalent		Subedar Major and equivalent		Subedar Major/Subedar granted ACP "A"/ACP "B" and equivalent		Hony Lieutenant	Hony Captain	NCs(E)
PRE- 1973	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H			
POST- 1973	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E			
POST 10.10.97	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z			
POST 1.1.2006	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y			
Q.S.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		13	14	15	16	17	18			19	20	21
0.5	9150	8070	9150	8070	9150	8120	9150	8120	9326	8310	9326	8310	9326	9484	8714	10820	9884	10820	9884	10820	9884	12963	12963	5952
1	9360	8280	9360	8280	9360	8280	9360	8280	9468	8438	9468	8438	9468	9630	8847	10985	10034	10985	10034	10985	10034	13160	13160	6042
1.5	9360	8280	9360	8280	9375	8370	9375	8370	9614	8567	9614	8567	9614	9777	8984	11154	10190	11154	10190	11154	10190	13363	13363	6136
2	9360	8280	9360	8280	9517	8498	9517	8498	9760	8699	9760	8699	9760	9928	9120	11324	10344	11324	10344	11324	10344	13566	13566	6229
2.5	9360	8280	9360	8280	9664	8629	9664	8629	9911	8831	9911	8831	9911	10079	9261	11499	10505	11499	10505	11499	10505	13776	13776	6326
3	9360	8280	9360	8280	9811	8760	9811	8760	10062	8968	10062	8968	10062	10235	9402	11674	10664	11674	10664	11674	10664	13986	13986	6422
3.5	9570	8490	9570	8490	9963	8895	9963	8895	10217	9104	10217	9104	10217	10390	9548	11855	10829	11855	10829	11855	10829	14202	14202	6521
4	9990	8910	9990	8910	10114	9030	10114	9030	10373	9245	10373	9245	10373	10551	9693	12035	10994	12035	10994	12035	10994	14418	14418	6620
4.5	9990	8910	9990	8910	10271	9170	10271	9170	10533	9386	10533	9386	10533	10711	9843	12221	11163	12221	11163	12221	11163	14641	14641	6722
5	10163	9083	10163	9083	10427	9309	10427	9309	10693	9531	10693	9531	10693	10877	9992	12407	11333	12407	11333	12407	11333	14864	14864	6824
5.5	10335	9255	10335	9255	10588	9453	10588	9453	10859	9675	10859	9675	10859	11042	10147	12599	11508	12599	11508	12599	11508	15093	15093	6930
6	10388	9308	10388	9308	10749	9597	10749	9597	11024	9825	11024	9825	11024	11213	10301	12790	11684	12790	11684	12790	11684	15323	15323	7035
6.5	10595	9515	10595	9515	10915	9745	10915	9745	11194	9974	11194	9974	11194	11384	10460	12988	11864	12988	11864	12988	11864	15560	15560	7143
7	10595	9515	10595	9515	11081	9893	11081	9893	11364	10128	11364	10128	11364	11559	10619	13185	12045	13185	12045	13185	12045	15797	15797	7252
7.5	10595	9515	10595	9515	11253	9893	11253	9893	11540	10283	11540	10283	11540	11735	10784	13389	12231	13389	12231	13389	12231	16041	16041	7364
8	10595	9515	10595	9515	11424	9893	11424	9893	11715	10442	11715	10442	11715	11916	10947	13593	12417	13593	12417	13593	12417	16285	16285	7476
8.5	10955	9875	10955	9875	11600	10152	11600	10152	11897	10600	11897	10600	11897	12098	11117	13803	12609	13803	12609	13803	12609	16537	16537	7592
9	11055	9975	11055	9975	11777	10542	11777	10542	12077	10764	12077	10764	12077	12285	11286	14013	12800	14013	12800	14013	12800	16788	16788	7707
9.5	11565	10485	11565	10485	11959	10542	11959	10542	12264	10928	12264	10928	12264	12471	11460	14229	12998	14229	12998	14229	12998	17048	17048	7826
10	11565	10485	11565	10485	12141	10542	12141	10542	12450	11097	12450	11097	12450	12664	11634	14446	13196	14446	13196	14446	13196	17307	17307	7945
10.5	11565	10485	11565	10485	12329	10778	12329	10778	12643	11265	12643	11265	12643	12857	11814	14669	13400	14669	13400	14669	13400	17575	17575	8068
11	11768	10688	11768	10688	12516	10812	12516	10812	12835	11265	12835	11265	12835	13055	11994	14892	13604	14892	13604	14892	13604	17843	17843	8190
11.5	11768	10688	11768	10688	12710	10812	12710	10812	13034	11265	13034	11265	13034	13254	12179	15123	13814	15123	13814	15123	13814	18119	18119	8317
12	11768	10688	11768	10688	12903	11251	12903	11251	13232	11265	13232	11265	13232	13459	12365	15353	14024	15353	14024	15353	14024	18394	18394	8444
12.5	11835	10755	11835	10755	13103	11300	13103	11300	13436	11300	13436	11300	13436	13664	12556	15590	14241	15590	14241	15590	14241	18678	18678	8574
13	11835	10755	11835	10755	13302	11300	13302	11300	13640	11300	13640	11300	13640	13875	12747	15827	14457	15827	14457	15827	14457	18963	18963	8705
13.5	11903	10823	11903	10823	13508	11517	13508	11517	13851	11517	13851	11517	13851	14086	12944	16072	14681	16072	14681	16072	14681	19256	19256	8839
14	11903	10823	11903	10823	13713	11517	13713	11517	14062	11517	14062	11517	14062	14304	13141	16316	14904	16316	14904	16316	14904	19549	19549	8973
14.5	11970	10890	11970	10890	13925	11652	13925	11652	14279	11652	14279	11652	14279	14522	13344	16568	15135	16568	15135	16568	15135	19851	19851	9112
15	12365	11285	12365	11285	14136	12065	14136	12065	14496	13070	14496	13070	14496	14746	13547	16820	15365	16820	15365	16820	15365	20153	20153	9251
15.5	12365	11285	12365	11285	14136	12065	14136	12065	14496	13070	14496	13070	14496	14970	13740	17081	15603	17081	15603	17081	15603	20465	20465	9393
16	12365	11285	12365	11285	14136	12065	14136	12065	14511	13070	14511	13070	14511	15795	13935	17340	15840	17340	15840	17340	15840	20776	20776	9536
16.5	12365	11285	12365	11285	14136	12065	14136	12065	14511	13070	14511	13070	14511	15795	13935	17340	15840	17340	15840	17340	15840	21097	21097	9684
17	12365	11285	12365	11285	14136	12065	14136	12065	14636	13070	14636	13070	14636	15795	14130	17340	15840	17340	15840	17340	15840	21418	21418	9831
17.5	12365	11285	12365	11285	14136	12117	14136	12117	14636	13070	14636	13070	14636	15795	14295	17340	16260	17340	16260	17340	16260	21749	21749	9983
18	12365	11285	12365	11285	14136	12185	14136	12185	14636	13070	14636	13070	14636	16320	14295	17340	16530	17340	16530	17340	16530	22080	22080	10134
18.5	12365	11285	12365	11285	14136	12582	14136	12582	14636	13070	14636	13070	14636	16320	14475	17340	16530	17340	16530	17340	16530	22080	22080	10291
19	12365	11285	12365	11285	14136	12582	14136	12582	14636	13070	14636	13070	14636	16320	14475	17340	16530	17340	16530	17340	16530	22080	22080	10448
19.5	12365	11285	12365	11285	14136	12582	14136	12582	14636	13205	14636	13205	14636	16320	14475	17340	16530	17340	16530	17340	16530	22080	22080	10609
20	12488	11408	12488	11408	14136	12582	14136	12582	14841	13205	14841	13205	14841	16725	14895	17340	16530	17428	16530	17428	16530	22080	22080	10770

BTM

Ministry of Defence
Deptt. of ESW, Dir(Pen./Policy)

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 93

RATES OF DISABILITY/LIBERALISED DISABILITY ELEMENT FOR 100% DISABILITY AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS INCLUDING HONORARY COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY (INCLUDING DSC as 1st Pension) AND EQUIVALENT RANKS OF NAVY & AIR FORCE

RANK																								
Rank Group Held	Sepoy and equivalent		Hony Naik and equivalent		Naik/ Naik(TS) and equivalent		Hony Havildar and equivalent		Havildar and equivalent		Hony Naib Subedar and equivalent		Artificer-III-I (Navy only)	Naib Subedar and equivalent		Subedar and equivalent		Subedar Major and equivalent		Subedar Major/Subedar granted ACP "A"/ACP "B" and equivalent		Hony Lieutenant	Hony Captain	NCs(E)
PRE- 1973	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H			
POST- 1973	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E			
POST 10.10.97	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z			
POST 1.1.2006	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y			
Q.S.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		13	14	15	16	17	18			19	20	21
20.5	12942	11862	12942	11862	14136	12747	14136	12747	15561	13205	15561	13205	15561	16725	14895	17340	16530	17693	16530	17693	16530	22080	22080	11070
21	12942	11862	12942	11862	14136	12747	14136	12747	15561	13205	15561	13205	15561	16725	14895	17370	16530	17967	16646	17967	16646	22080	22080	11070
21.5	12942	11862	12942	11862	14136	12747	14136	12747	15561	13287	15561	13287	15561	16725	14895	17820	16830	18240	16903	18240	16903	22080	22080	11070
22	12942	11862	12942	11862	14136	12747	14136	12747	15756	13287	15756	13287	15756	16725	14895	17820	16830	18240	17160	18240	17160	22080	22349	11070
22.5	12942	11862	12942	11862	14136	12747	14136	12747	15756	13355	15756	13355	15756	16725	14895	18570	16830	18570	17160	18570	17160	22080	22695	11370
23	12942	11862	12942	11862	14136	13013	14136	13013	15756	13355	15756	14250	15756	16725	14895	18570	16830	20760	17160	20760	17160	22080	23040	11370
23.5	12942	11862	12942	11862	14136	13013	14136	13013	15756	13355	15756	14250	15756	16725	14895	19050	16830	20760	17160	20760	17160	22080	23040	11370
24	12942	11862	12942	11862	14136	13013	14136	13013	15756	13355	15756	14250	15756	16725	14895	19050	16830	20760	17400	20760	17400	22080	23040	11370
24.5	12942	11862	12942	11862	14136	13013	14136	13013	15756	13355	15756	14250	15756	17130	14895	19050	16830	21315	18420	21315	18420	22080	23040	11370
25	12942	11862	12942	11862	14136	13013	14136	13013	15756	13355	15756	14250	15756	17130	14895	19050	16830	21315	18420	21315	18420	23220	23220	11610
25.5	12942	11862	12942	11862	14136	13013	14136	13013	15756	13355	15756	14250	15756	17130	14895	20220	16830	21315	18420	21315	18420	24045	24045	11610
26	12942	11862	12942	11862	14136	13013	14136	13013	15756	13355	15756	14250	15756	17130	14895	20220	16830	21315	18420	21315	18420	24045	24045	11775
26.5	12942	11862	12942	11862	14136	13013	14136	13013	15756	13355	15756	14250	15756	17130	14895	20220	16830	21315	18420	21315	18420	24555	24555	11925
27	12942	11862	12942	11862	14136	13013	14136	13013	15756	13355	15756	14250	15756	17130	14940	21300	16830	21315	18420	21315	18420	24555	24555	12015
27.5	12942	11862	12942	11862	14136	13013	14136	13013	15756	13355	15756	14250	15756	17130	15645	21300	16830	21315	18420	21315	18420	24555	24555	12015
28	12942	11862	12942	11862	14136	13013	14136	13013	15756	13355	15756	14250	15756	17790	15645	21300	17820	21315	18465	21315	18465	24555	24555	12015
28.5																21300	17820	21315	18750	21315	18750	24555	24555	12015
29																21300	17820	21315	18750	21315	18750	24720	25155	12180
29.5																21300	17820	21315	18750	21315	18750	24720	25500	12180
30																21300	18600	21315	18975	21315	18975	24720	25500	12180
30.5																		22170	18975	22170	18975	24720	25500	12180
31																		23355	19035	23355	19035	24720	26205	12345
31.5																		23955	20040	23955	20040	24720	26205	12345
32																		23955	20040	23955	20040	24720	26205	12345
32.5																		23955	20040	23955	20040	24720	26205	12345
33 & above																		23955	20040	23955	20040	24720	26205	12345

Note:-

1) For revision of pension, the qualifying service mentioned in first column shall be taken as actual qualifying service rendered for which pension had been sanctioned.
2) Pension of JCOs/ORs granted upgradation under ACP/MACP scheme, shall be revised with reference to the rank for which ACP/MACP had been granted.
3) Rates of disability element mentioned in table for each rank and qualifying service, are for 100% disability. The same shall be reduced prorata for percentage of disability sanctioned in PPO.
4) These rates shall be paid in addition to Retiring Pension/Service Pension/Service Element of Disability/Liberalized disability pension, wherever sanctioned.
5) Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.
6) Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.



https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 94

RATES OF DISABILITY/LIBERALISED DISABILITY ELEMENT FOR 100% DISABILITY AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS INCLUDING HONORARY COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS OF NAVY & AIR FORCE OF GROUP "X" RETIRED ON OR AFTER 01.01.2016 WITH GROUP "X" PAY @Rs 6200 (FOR SPARSH USE ONLY)											
	RANK										
Rank Group Held	Sepoy and equivalent	Hony Naik and equivalent	Naik/ Naik(TS) and equivalent	Hony Havildar and equivalent	Havildar and equivalent	Hony Naib Subedar and equivalent	Artificer-III-I (Navy only)	Naib Subedar and equivalent	Subedar and equivalent	Subedar Major and equivalent	Subedar Major/Subedar granted ACP "A"/ACP "B" and equivalent
Q.S.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
0.5	9150	9150	9150	9150	10005	10005	10005	10577	12096	12963	12963
1	9360	9360	9360	9360	10157	10157	10157	10740	12283	13160	13160
1.5	9360	9360	9375	9375	10314	10314	10314	10904	12470	13363	13363
2	9372	9372	9517	9517	10471	10471	10471	11072	12662	13566	13566
2.5	9517	9517	9664	9664	10633	10633	10633	11240	12855	13776	13776
3	9662	9662	9811	9811	10794	10794	10794	11414	13053	13986	13986
3.5	9811	9811	9963	9963	10961	10961	10961	11588	13252	14202	14202
4	9990	9990	10114	10114	11128	11128	11128	11767	13457	14418	14418
4.5	10114	10114	10271	10271	11300	11300	11300	11946	13662	14641	14641
5	10268	10268	10427	10427	11472	11472	11472	12131	13873	14864	14864
5.5	10427	10427	10588	10588	11649	11649	11649	12315	14084	15093	15093
6	10585	10585	10749	10749	11826	11826	11826	12505	14302	15323	15323
6.5	10749	10749	10915	10915	12009	12009	12009	12695	14519	15560	15560
7	10912	10912	11081	11081	12192	12192	12192	12891	14744	15797	15797
7.5	11081	11081	11253	11253	12380	12380	12380	13088	14968	16041	16041
8	11249	11249	11424	11424	12569	12569	12569	13290	15200	16285	16285
8.5	11423	11423	11600	11600	12763	12763	12763	13492	15431	16537	16537
9	11597	11597	11777	11777	12957	12957	12957	13701	15669	16788	16788
9.5	11776	11776	11959	11959	13157	13157	13157	13909	15908	17048	17048
10	11955	11955	12141	12141	13357	13357	13357	14124	16154	17307	17307
10.5	12140	12140	12329	12329	13563	13563	13563	14339	16399	17575	17575
11	12324	12324	12516	12516	13770	13770	13770	14561	16653	17843	17843
11.5	12515	12515	12710	12710	13983	13983	13983	14782	16906	18119	18119
12	12705	12705	12903	12903	14195	14195	14195	15011	17168	18394	18394
12.5	12902	12902	13103	13103	14415	14415	14415	15239	17429	18678	18678
13	13098	13098	13302	13302	14634	14634	14634	15474	17698	18963	18963
13.5	13301	13301	13508	13508	14860	14860	14860	15710	17967	19256	19256
14	13503	13503	13713	13713	15086	15086	15086	15953	18245	19549	19549
14.5	13712	13712	13925	13925	15320	15320	15320	16195	18523	19851	19851
15	13920	13920	14957	14957	15552	15552	15552	16445	18809	20153	20153
15.5	13920	13920	14957	14957	15552	15552	15552	16695	19095	20465	20465
16	13920	13920	14957	14957	15552	15552	15552	16695	19140	20776	20776
16.5	13920	13920	14957	14957	15552	15552	15552	16695	19620	21097	21097
17	13920	13920	14957	14957	16077	16077	16077	16695	19620	21418	21418
17.5	13920	13920	14957	14957	16077	16077	16077	16695	19620	21749	21749

BTM



https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 94

RATES OF DISABILITY/LIBERALISED DISABILITY ELEMENT FOR 100% DISABILITY AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS INCLUDING HONORARY COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS OF NAVY & AIR FORCE OF GROUP "X" RETIRED ON OR AFTER 01.01.2016 WITH GROUP "X" PAY @Rs 6200 (FOR SPARSH USE ONLY)

	RANK										
Rank Group Held	Sepoy and equivalent	Hony Naik and equivalent	Naik/ Naik(TS) and equivalent	Hony Havildar and equivalent	Havildar and equivalent	Hony Naib Subedar and equivalent	Artificer-III-I (Navy only)	Naib Subedar and equivalent	Subedar and equivalent	Subedar Major and equivalent	Subedar Major/Subedar granted ACP "A"/ACP "B" and equivalent
Q.S.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
18	14250	14250	14957	14957	16077	16077	16077	17385	19620	22080	22080
18.5	14250	14250	14957	14957	16077	16077	16077	17385	19620	22080	22080
19	14250	14250	14957	14957	16077	16077	16077	17385	19620	22080	22080
19.5	14250	14250	14957	14957	16371	16371	16371	17385	19620	22080	22080
20	14250	14250	14957	14957	16371	16371	16371	18435	19995	22080	22080
20.5	14250	14250	14957	14957	16371	16371	16371	18435	19995	22080	22080
21	14250	14250	14957	14957	16371	16371	16371	18435	19995	22080	22080
21.5	14250	14250	14957	14957	16371	16371	16371	18435	19995	22080	22080
22	14250	14250	14957	14957	16371	16371	16371	18435	19995	22080	22080
22.5	14250	14250	14957	14957	16371	16371	16371	18435	19995	22080	22080
23	14250	14250	14957	14957	16371	16371	16371	18435	19995	22080	22080
23.5	14250	14250	14957	14957	16371	16371	16371	18435	19995	22080	22080
24	14250	14250	14957	14957	16371	16371	16371	18435	19995	22080	22080
24.5	14250	14250	14957	14957	16371	16371	16371	18435	19995	22080	22080
25	14250	14250	14957	14957	16371	16371	16371	18435	19995	23220	23220
25.5	14250	14250	14957	14957	16371	16371	16371	18435	20220	23220	23220
26	14250	14250	14957	14957	16371	16371	16371	18435	20280	23220	23220
26.5	14250	14250	14957	14957	16371	16371	16371	18435	20280	23220	23220
27	14250	14250	14957	14957	16371	16371	16371	19740	21300	23220	23220
27.5	14250	14250	14957	14957	16371	16371	16371	19740	21300	23220	23220
28	14250	14250	14957	14957	16371	16371	16371	19740	21300	23220	23220
28.5									21300	23220	23220
29									21855	23220	23220
29.5									21855	23220	23220
30									21855	23220	23220
30.5										23220	23220
31										23625	23625
31.5										23955	23955
32										23955	23955
32.5										23955	23955
33 & above										23955	23955

Note:-

1) For revision of pension, the qualifying service mentioned in first column shall be taken as actual qualifying service rendered for which pension had been sanctioned.

2) Pension of JCOs/ORs granted upgradation under ACP/MACP scheme, shall be revised with reference to the rank for which ACP/MACP had been granted.

3) Rates of disability element mentioned in table for each rank and qualifying service, are for 100% disability. The same shall be reduced prorata for percentage of disability sanctioned in PPO.

4) These rates shall be paid in addition to Retiring Pension/Service Pension/Service Element of Disability/Liberalized disability pension, wherever sanctioned.

5) Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

6) Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.



https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 95

RATES OF DISABILITY/LIBERALISED DISABILITY ELEMENT FOR 100% DISABILITY AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS OF DSC DRAWING THEIR SECOND PENSION									
	RANK								
Q.S.	Sepoy	Hony Naik	Naik/ Naik(TS)	Hony Havildar	Havildar	Hony Naib Subedar	Naib Subedar	Subedar	Subedar Major
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
0.5	8113	8113	8113	8113	8113	8113	8191	8960	8960
1	8236	8236	8236	8236	8236	8236	8315	9098	9098
1.5	8363	8363	8363	8363	8363	8363	8444	9236	9236
2	8490	8490	8490	8490	8490	8490	8572	9379	9379
2.5	8490	8490	8490	8490	8490	8490	8705	9522	9522
3	8700	8700	8700	8700	8700	8700	8837	9669	9669
3.5	8700	8700	8700	8700	8702	8702	8973	9816	9816
4	9120	9120	9120	9120	9120	9120	9120	9968	9968
4.5	9120	9120	9120	9120	9120	9120	9251	10119	10119
5	9120	9120	9120	9120	9120	9120	9391	10275	10275
5.5	9240	9240	9240	9240	9248	9248	9536	10431	10431
6	9240	9240	9240	9240	9388	9388	9681	10593	10593
6.5	9240	9240	9240	9240	9533	9533	9831	10754	10754
7	9840	9840	9840	9840	9840	9840	9980	10920	10920
7.5	9840	9840	9840	9840	9840	9840	10134	11086	11086
8	9840	9840	9840	9840	9977	9977	10289	11258	11258
8.5	10080	10080	10080	10080	10131	10131	10448	11429	11429
9	10080	10080	10080	10080	10285	10285	10607	11606	11606
9.5	10485	10485	10485	10485	10485	10485	10770	11782	11782
10	10485	10485	10485	10485	10603	10603	10934	11964	11964
10.5	10620	10620	10620	10620	10767	10767	11103	12146	12146
11	10620	10620	10620	10620	10931	10931	11272	12334	12334
11.5	10620	10620	10620	10620	11100	11100	11447	12522	12522
12	11025	11025	11025	11025	11268	11268	11621	12716	12716
12.5	11025	11025	11025	11025	11442	11442	11800	12909	12909
13	11160	11160	11160	11160	11616	11616	11979	13109	13109
13.5	11160	11160	11160	11160	11796	11796	12165	13308	13308
14	11160	11160	11160	11160	11975	11975	12350	13514	13514
14.5	11160	11160	11244	11244	12161	12161	12540	13719	13719
15	11160	11160	11415	11415	12345	12345	12731	13931	13931
15.5	11160	11160	11415	11415	12345	12345	12928	14143	14143
16	11160	11160	11415	11415	12345	12345	13125	14361	14361
16.5	11160	11160	11415	11415	12375	12375	13328	14580	14580
17	11160	11160	11550	11550	12375	12375	13530	14805	14805
17.5	11460	11460	11550	11550	12375	12375	13710	15030	15030
18	11460	11460	11550	11550	12375	12375	13710	15030	15030

Ministry of Defence
Dy. of ESW, D/(Pen./Policy)

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 95

RATES OF DISABILITY/LIBERALISED DISABILITY ELEMENT FOR 100% DISABILITY AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS OF DSC DRAWING THEIR SECOND PENSION

Q.S.	RANK								
	Sepoy	Hony Naik	Naik/ Naik(TS)	Hony Havildar	Havildar	Hony Naib Subedar	Naib Subedar	Subedar	Subedar Major
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
18.5	11460	11460	11550	11550	12375	12375	14085	15420	15420
19	11760	11760	11760	11760	12375	12375	14085	15435	15435
19.5	11760	11760	11850	11850	12375	12375	14085	15630	15630
20	11760	11760	11850	11850	12510	12510	14445	15645	15645
20.5	11760	11760	12000	12000	12510	12510	14445	15840	15840
21	11760	11760	12000	12000	12510	12510	14445	15840	15840
21.5	11760	11760	12000	12000	12660	12660	14445	15840	15840
22	11760	11760	12000	12000	12825	12825	14445	15840	15840
22.5	11760	11760	12150	12150	12825	12825	14445	15840	15840
23	11760	11760	12150	12150	12825	12825	14445	15840	15840
23.5	11760	11760	12150	12150	12990	12990	14445	15840	15840
24	11760	11760	12150	12150	12990	12990	14445	15840	15840
24.5	11760	11760	12150	12150	12990	12990	14445	15840	15840
25	11760	11760	12150	12150	12990	12990	14445	15840	15840
25.5	11760	11760	12150	12150	12990	12990	14445	15840	15840
26	11760	11760	12150	12150	12990	12990	14445	15840	15840
26.5	11760	11760	12150	12150	12990	12990	14445	15840	15840
27	11760	11760	12150	12150	12990	12990	14445	15840	15840
27.5	11760	11760	12150	12150	12990	12990	14445	15840	15840
28	11760	11760	12150	12150	12990	12990	14445	15840	15840
28.5								15840	15840
29								15840	15840
29.5								15840	15840
30								15840	15840
30.5									15840
31									15840
31.5									15840
32									15840
32.5									15840
33 & above									15840

Note:-

1) For revision of pension, the qualifying service mentioned in first column shall be taken as actual qualifying service rendered for which pension had been sanctioned.

2) Pension of JCOs/ORs granted upgradation under ACP/MACP scheme, shall be revised with reference to the rank for which ACP/MACP had been granted.

3) Rates of disability element mentioned in table for each rank and qualifying service, are for 100% disability. The same shall be reduced prorata for percentage of disability sanctioned in PPO.

4) These rates shall be paid in addition to Retiring Pension/Service Pension/Service Element of Disability/Liberalized disability pension, wherever sanctioned.

5) Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

6) Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

Ministry of Defence * Deptt. of ESW, DI(Pen./Policy) *

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 96

RATES OF DISABILITY/LIBERALISED DISABILITY ELEMENT FOR 100% DISABILITY AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY											
	RANK										
Q.S.	Sepoy	Hony Naik	Naik/ Naik(TS)	Hony Havildar	Havildar	Hony Naib Subedar	Naib Subedar	Subedar	Subedar Major	Hony Lt.	Hony Capt.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
0.5	7553	7553	7553	7553	7854	7854	7854	8960	8960	10666	11269
1	7667	7667	7667	7667	7973	7973	7973	9098	9098	10831	11441
1.5	7667	7667	7667	7667	8096	8096	8096	9236	9236	10995	11618
2	7667	7667	7667	7667	8219	8219	8219	9379	9379	11165	11794
2.5	7667	7667	7667	7667	8346	8346	8346	9522	9522	11335	11976
3	7667	7667	7667	7667	8473	8473	8473	9669	9669	11510	12158
3.5	8465	8465	8465	8465	8604	8604	8604	9816	9816	11685	12346
4	8465	8465	8465	8465	8735	8735	8735	9968	9968	11866	12534
4.5	8465	8465	8465	8465	8870	8870	8870	10119	10119	12047	12728
5	8465	8465	8465	8465	9005	9005	9005	10275	10275	12233	12921
5.5	8465	8465	8465	8465	9144	9144	9144	10431	10431	12419	13121
6	8465	8465	8465	8465	9283	9283	9283	10593	10593	12611	13321
6.5	8465	8465	8465	8465	9426	9426	9426	10754	10754	12803	13527
7	9021	9021	9021	9021	9570	9570	9570	10920	10920	13001	13733
7.5	9021	9021	9021	9021	9718	9718	9718	11086	11086	13198	13945
8	9021	9021	9021	9021	9866	9866	9866	11258	11258	13402	14157
8.5	9021	9021	9021	9021	10018	10018	10018	11429	11429	13606	14376
9	9021	9021	9021	9021	10170	10170	10170	11606	11606	13817	14594
9.5	9021	9021	9132	9132	10328	10328	10328	11782	11782	14027	14820
10	9021	9021	9270	9270	10485	10485	10485	11964	11964	14244	15045
10.5	9021	9021	9270	9270	10647	10647	10647	12146	12146	14460	15278
11	9021	9021	9791	9791	10809	10809	10809	12334	12334	14684	15510
11.5	9021	9021	10432	10432	10976	10976	10976	12522	12522	14907	15750
12	9021	9021	10560	10560	11143	11143	11143	12716	12716	15138	15990
12.5	9021	9021	10817	10817	11315	11315	11315	12909	12909	15368	16237
13	9021	9021	10817	10817	11487	11487	11487	13109	13109	15606	16484
13.5	9021	9021	11102	11102	11665	11665	11665	13308	13308	15843	16739
14	9021	9021	11102	11102	11843	11843	11843	13514	13514	16088	16994
14.5	9021	9021	11102	11102	12156	12156	12156	13719	13719	16333	17256
15	9021	9021	11102	11102	12156	12156	12156	13931	13931	16586	17519
15.5	10475	10475	11102	11102	12156	12156	12156	14143	14143	16838	17790
16	10731	10731	11102	11102	12156	12156	12512	14361	14361	17098	18060
16.5	10731	10731	11273	11273	12156	12156	12512	14580	14580	17358	18339
17	10731	10731	11401	11401	12156	12156	12512	14805	14805	17626	18618

Ministry of Defence * Deptt. of ESW, Dir(Pen./Policy) *

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 96

RATES OF DISABILITY/LIBERALISED DISABILITY ELEMENT FOR 100% DISABILITY AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY

Q.S.	RANK										
	Sepoy	Hony Naik	Naik/ Naik(TS)	Hony Havildar	Havildar	Hony Naib Subedar	Naib Subedar	Subedar	Subedar Major	Hony Lt.	Hony Capt.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
17.5	10731	10731	11401	11401	12156	12171	12512	15030	15030	17894	18906
18	10731	10731	11401	11401	12156	12356	12512	15030	15030	18171	19194
18.5	10731	10731	11543	11543	12156	12512	12683	15030	15030	18447	19491
19	10731	10731	11828	11828	12156	12512	12854	15030	15030	18732	19787
19.5	10731	10731	11828	11828	12156	12512	12854	15030	15030	19017	20093
20	10731	10731	11828	11828	12507	12512	13053	15030	15030	19311	20399
20.5	10731	10731	11828	11828	12630	12630	13053	15840	15840	19605	20714
21	10731	10731	11828	11828	13125	13125	14640	16260	16260	19908	21029
21.5	10731	10731	11828	11828	13125	13125	14640	16260	16260	20211	21354
22	10731	10731	12615	12615	13125	13125	15030	16260	16260	20524	21679
22.5	10731	10731	12615	12615	13125	13125	15030	16260	16260	20836	22014
23	10731	10731	12615	12615	13290	13290	15030	16260	16260	21158	22349
23.5	10731	10731	12615	12615	13455	13455	15030	16260	16260	21480	22695
24	10731	10731	12615	12615	13455	13455	15225	16260	16260	22260	23040
24.5	10731	10731	12615	12615	13455	13455	15225	16260	16260	22260	23040
25	10731	10731	12615	12615	13455	13455	15225	16980	16980	22260	23040
25.5	10731	10731	12615	12615	13455	13455	15225	16980	16980	22260	23040
26	10731	10731	12615	12615	13455	13455	15225	16980	16980	22260	23040
26.5	10731	10731	12615	12615	13455	13455	15225	17190	17190	22260	23040
27	10731	10731	12615	12615	13455	13455	15225	17190	17190	23040	23595
27.5	10731	10731	12615	12615	13455	13455	15225	17190	17190	23040	23595
28	10731	10731	12615	12615	13455	13455	15225	17190	17190	23040	23595
28.5								17190	17190	23040	23595
29								17190	17190	23580	23595
29.5								17190	17190	23580	23595
30								17190	17190	23580	23595
30.5									17190	23580	23595
31									17190	23580	23595
31.5									17190	23580	23595
32									17190	23580	23595
32.5									17190	23580	23595
33 & above									17190	23580	23595

Note:-

1) For revision of pension, the qualifying service mentioned in first column shall be taken as actual qualifying service rendered for which pension had been sanctioned.
2) Pension of JCOs/ORs granted upgradation under ACP/MACP scheme, shall be revised with reference to the rank for which ACP/MACP had been granted.
3) Rates of disability element mentioned in table for each rank and qualifying service, are for 100% disability. The same shall be reduced prorata for percentage of disability sanctioned in PPO.
4) These rates shall be paid in addition to Retiring Pension/Service Pension/Service Element of Disability/Liberalized disability pension, wherever sanctioned.
5) Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.
6) Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

Ministry of Defence * DESW, D(Pen/Policy) *

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 97

RATES OF WAR INJURY ELEMENT FOR 100% DISABILITY (RETIREMENT/DISCHARGE CASES) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR REGULAR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC, EC/SSC, TA AND MNS)

	RANKS												
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS)/ LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LT GEN	LT GEN (HAG+)	ARMY CDR	VCOAS	COAS
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
0.5	25925	42634	43634	56915	56915	56915							
1	26319	43283	44297	57795	57795	57795							
1.5	26726	43953	44982	58674	58674	58674							
2	27132	44621	45666	59582	59582	59582							
2.5	27552	45311	46372	60489	60489	60489							
3	27971	46001	47078	61424	61424	61424							
3.5	28403	46713	47806	62358	62358	62358							
4	28835	47423	48533	63323	63323	63323							
4.5	29282	48156	49283	64287	64287	64287							
5	29727	48890	50033	65280	65280	65280							
5.5	30186	49646	50807	66274	66274	66274							
6	30646	50402	51580	67299	67299	67299							
6.5	31120	51182	52378	68324	68324	68324							
7	31593	51960	53175	69380	69380	69380							
7.5	32081	51960	53997	70436	70436	70436							
8	32570	51960	54819	71525	71525	71525							
8.5	33074	51960	55666	72614	72614	72614							
9	33576	51960	56513	73737	73737	73737							
9.5	34096	51960	57387	74859	74859	74859							
10	34614	51960	58260	76017	76017	76017							
10.5	35150	51960	58260	77174	77174	77174							
11	35685	51960	58980	78368	78368	78368							
11.5	36237	51960	58980	79560	79560	79560							
12	36788	51960	62040	80790	80790	80790							
12.5	37356	51960	62040	82020	82020	82020							
13	37925	51960	62040	82020	82020	82020							
13.5	38512	51960	62040	82020	82991	82991							
14	39098	51960	62040	82020	84255	84255							
14.5	39702	51960	62040	82020	85558	85558							
15	40306	51960	62040	82020	86860	86860							
15.5	40929	51960	62040	82020	88203	88203							
16	41552	51960	62040	82020	89546	89546							
16.5	42194	51960	62040	82020	90930	90930							
17	42836	51960	62040	82020	92314	92314							
17.5	43498	51960	62040	82020	93742	93742							

Ministry of Defence * Deptt. of ESW, DI(Pen./Policy) *

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 97

RATES OF WAR INJURY ELEMENT FOR 100% DISABILITY (RETIREMENT/DISCHARGE CASES) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR REGULAR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC, EC/SSC, TA AND MNS)

	RANKS												
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS)/ LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LT GEN	LT GEN (HAG+)	ARMY CDR	VCOAS	COAS
18	44160	51960	62040	82020	95169	95169							
18.5	44160	51960	62040	91140	96640	96640							
19	44160	51960	62040	91140	98111	98111							
19.5	44160	51960	62040	91140	99628	99628							
20	44160	51960	62040	93720	101145	101145	101318	101318	101318	101318			
20.5	44160	51960	62040	97500	102708	102708	102860	102860	102860	102860			
21	44160	51960	62040	97500	104272	104272	104451	104451	104451	104451			
21.5	44160	51960	82260	101550	105885	105885	106041	106041	106041	106041			
22	44160	51960	82260	101550	107496	107496	107681	107681	107681	107681			
22.5	44160	51960	82260	102840	109158	109158	109320	109320	109320	109320			
23	44160	51960	82260	105810	110820	111720	111720	111720	111720	111720			
23.5	44160	51960	82260	105810	112534	112534	112534	112534	112534	112534			
24	44160	51960	82260	107160	114248	114248	114248	114248	114248	114248			
24.5	44160	51960	82260	107160	116014	116014	116014	116014	116014	116014			
25	46440	51960	82260	107160	117780	117780	118620	118620	118620	118620			
25.5	48090	51960	82260	112980	119400	119400	121920	121920	121920	121920			
26	48090	51960	82260	114480	119400	119400	121920	121920	121920	121920			
26.5	49110	51960	82260	114480	119400	119400	121920	121920	121920	121920			
27	49110	51960	82260	114480	119400	119400	121920	121920	121920	121920			
27.5	49110	51960	82260	114480	119490	119490	121920	121920	121920	121920			
28	49110	51960	82260	114480	119490	119490	125280	125280	125280	125280			
28.5	49110	51960	82260	114480	121080	121080	125280	125280	125280	125280			
29	49440	51960	82260	114480	121080	121080	127020	127020	127020	127020			
29.5	49440	51960	82260	114480	121080	121080	127020	127020	127020	127020			
30	49440	51960	82260	114480	121080	122820	127020	127020	127020	127020			
30.5	49440	51960	82260	114480	121080	122820	127020	127020	127020	127020			
31	49440	52410	82260	114480	122700	124440	127020	127020	127020	127020			
31.5	49440	52410	82260	114480	122700	124440	128820	128820	128820	128820			
32	49440	52410	82260	114480	124440	124440	128820	128957	130427	130601			
32.5	49440	52410	82260	114480	126210	126210	128820	130920	132444	132621			
33 & above	49440	52410	82260	114480	126210	126210	130560	130920	134460	134640	135000	135000	150000

Note -

1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service for Brigadier and above ranks though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Rates for Lt. Gen (HAG +) are applicable for post 2006 retirees only.

3: Rates of War Injury element mentioned in table for each rank and qualifying service, are for 100% disability. The same shall be reduced prorata for percentage of disability sanctioned in PPO.

4: These rates shall be paid in addition to Retiring Pension/Service Pension, wherever sanctioned.

5: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

6: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 98

RATES OF WAR INJURY ELEMENT FOR 100% DISABILITY (RETIREMENT/DISCHARGE CASES) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE											
	RANKS										
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS) /	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LT GEN	LT GEN (HAG+)	DGAFMS
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
0.5	25925	25925	66628	77292	77292	77292					
1	26319	26319	67642	78468	78468	78468					
1.5	26726	26726	68688	79682	79682	79682					
2	27132	27132	69734	80895	80895	80895					
2.5	27552	27552	70812	82145	82145	82145					
3	27971	27971	71890	83396	83396	83396					
3.5	28403	28403	73001	84686	84686	84686					
4	28835	28835	74112	85974	85974	85974					
4.5	29282	29282	75258	87304	87304	87304					
5	29727	29727	76404	88632	88632	88632					
5.5	30186	30186	76404	90003	90003	90003					
6	30646	30646	76404	91373	91373	91373					
6.5	31120	31120	76404	92786	92786	92786					
7	31593	31593	76404	94198	94198	94198					
7.5	32081	32081	76404	95655	95655	95655					
8	32570	32570	76404	97110	97110	97110					
8.5	33074	33074	76404	98612	98612	98612					
9	33576	33576	76404	100113	100113	100113					
9.5	34096	34096	76404	101661	101661	101661					
10	34614	34614	76404	103209	103209	103209					
10.5	35150	35150	76404	104805	104805	104805					
11	35685	35685	76404	106401	106401	106401					
11.5	36237	36237	76404	108046	108046	108046					
12	36788	36788	76404	109691	109691	109691					
12.5	37356	37356	76404	111388	111388	111388					
13	37925	37925	76404	113084	113084	113084					
13.5	38512	38512	76404	114832	114832	114832					
14	39098	39098	76404	116580	116580	116580					
14.5	39702	39702	76404	116580	116580	117444					
15	40306	40306	76404	116580	116580	119260					
15.5	40929	40929	76404	116580	116580	121076					
16	41552	41552	76404	116580	116580	122948					
16.5	42194	42194	76404	116580	116580	124820					
17	42836	42836	76404	116580	116580	126749					
17.5	43498	43498	76404	116580	116580	128679					

Ministry of Defence * Dept. of ESW, DI(Pen./Policy)

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 98

RATES OF WAR INJURY ELEMENT FOR 100% DISABILITY (RETIREMENT/DISCHARGE CASES) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE											
	RANKS										
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS) /	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LT GEN	LT GEN (HAG+)	DGAFMS
18	44160	44160	76404	116580	116924	130668					
18.5	44160	44160	76404	116580	118703	132658					
19	44160	44160	76404	116580	120539	134709					
19.5	44160	44160	76404	137388	137388	137388					
20	44160	44160	76404	137388	137388	138874	138874	138874	138874	138874	
20.5	44160	44160	76404	137388	137388	140988	140988	140988	140988	140988	
21	44160	44160	76404	139944	139944	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
21.5	44160	44160	76404	141204	141204	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
22	44160	44698	76404	141204	141204	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
22.5	44160	45389	76404	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
23	44160	46080	76404	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
23.5	44160	46080	76404	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
24	44160	46080	76404	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
24.5	44160	46080	76404	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
25	46440	46440	76404	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
25.5	48090	48090	76404	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
26	48090	48090	76404	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
26.5	49110	49110	76404	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
27	49110	49110	76404	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
27.5	49110	49110	76404	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
28	49110	49110	76404	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
28.5	49110	49110	76404	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
29	49440	50310	76404	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
29.5	49440	51000	76404	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
30	49440	51000	76404	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
30.5	49440	51000	76404	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
31	49440	52410	76404	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
31.5	49440	52410	76404	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
32	49440	52410	76404	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
32.5	49440	52410	76404	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
33 & above	49440	52410	76404	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500

Note -

1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service for Brigadier and above ranks though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Rates for Lt. Gen (HAG +) are applicable for post 2006 retirees only.

3: Rates of War Injury element mentioned in table for each rank and qualifying service, are for 100% disability. The same shall be reduced prorata for percentage of disability sanctioned in PPO.

4: These rates shall be paid in addition to Retiring Pension/Service Pension, wherever sanctioned.

5: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

6: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 99

RATES OF WAR INJURY ELEMENT FOR 100% DISABILITY (RETIREMENT/DISCHARGE CASES) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY							
	RANKS						
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS)/ LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
0.5	21332	22538	22538	50337	50986	53262	
1	21662	22881	22881	51102	51762	54072	
1.5	21990	23235	23235	51893	52563	54909	
2	22330	23588	23588	52683	53363	55744	
2.5	22670	23952	23952	53498	54189	56606	
3	23020	24316	24316	54311	55013	57467	
3.5	23370	24692	24692	55151	55864	58356	
4	23732	25067	25067	55990	56714	59244	
4.5	24093	25455	25455	56856	57591	60160	
5	24465	25842	25842	57722	58467	61076	
5.5	24837	26242	26242	58614	59370	62020	
6	25221	26642	26642	59506	60274	62964	
6.5	25605	27053	27053	60426	61206	63938	
7	26001	27465	27465	61346	62138	64911	
7.5	26396	27890	27890	62295	63099	65914	
8	26804	28313	28313	63243	64059	66917	
8.5	27212	28751	28751	64221	65049	67952	
9	27633	29188	29188	65198	66039	68986	
9.5	28053	29639	29639	66206	67060	70053	
10	28487	30090	30090	67214	68081	71118	
10.5	28920	30556	30556	68253	69134	72218	
11	29368	31020	31020	69292	70186	73317	
11.5	29814	31500	31500	70364	71271	74451	
12	30275	31979	31979	71434	72356	75584	
12.5	30736	32474	32474	72539	73474	76752	
13	31211	32968	32968	73643	74592	77921	
13.5	31686	33478	33478	74782	75746	79126	
14	32176	33987	33987	75921	76899	80331	
14.5	32666	34512	34512	77094	78088	81573	
15	33171	35037	35037	78268	79276	82815	
15.5	33675	35579	35579	79479	80502	84095	
16	34196	36120	36120	80688	81728	85376	
16.5	34715	36678	36678	81936	82991	86696	
17	35252	37236	37236	83183	84255	88016	
17.5	35788	37812	37812	84470	85558	89376	

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 99

RATES OF WAR INJURY ELEMENT FOR 100% DISABILITY (RETIREMENT/DISCHARGE CASES) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY							
	RANKS						
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS)/ LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG
18	36341	38387	38387	85755	86860	90737	
18.5	36894	38981	38981	87081	88203	92140	
19	37464	39574	39574	88407	89546	93543	
19.5	38034	40186	40186	89774	90930	94989	
20	38622	40797	40797	91140	92314	96435	96435
20.5	39210	41428	41428	91140	93742	97926	97926
21	39816	42058	42058	91140	95169	99417	99417
21.5	40422	42708	42708	91140	96640	100954	100954
22	41048	43358	43358	91140	98111	102491	102491
22.5	41672	44028	44028	91140	99628	104076	104076
23	42316	44698	44698	91140	101145	105660	105660
23.5	42960	45389	45389	91140	102708	105660	105660
24	44520	46080	46080	91140	104272	105660	105660
24.5	44520	46080	46080	91140	105885	105885	105885
25	44520	46080	46080	91140	107496	108540	108540
25.5	44520	46080	46080	91140	109158	109158	109158
26	44520	46080	46080	91140	110820	110820	110820
26.5	44520	46080	46080	91140	112534	112534	112534
27	46080	47190	47190	91140	114248	114248	114248
27.5	46080	47190	47190	91140	116014	116014	116014
28	46080	47190	47190	91140	117780	117780	117780
28.5	46080	47190	47190	91140	117780	117780	117780
29	47160	47190	47190	91140	117780	117780	117780
29.5	47160	47190	47190	91140	117780	117780	117780
30	47160	47190	47190	91140	117780	117780	117780
30.5	47160	47190	47190	91140	117780	117780	117780
31	47160	47190	47190	91140	117780	117780	117780
31.5	47160	47190	47190	91140	117780	117780	117780
32	47160	47190	47190	91140	117780	117780	117780
32.5	47160	47190	47190	91140	117780	117780	117780
33 & above	47160	47190	47190	91140	117780	117780	117780

Note -

1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service for Brigadier and above ranks though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Rates of War Injury element mentioned in table for each rank and qualifying service, are for 100% disability. The same shall be reduced prorata for percentage of disability sanctioned in PPO.

3: These rates shall be paid in addition to Retiring Pension/Service Pension, wherever sanctioned.

4: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

5: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 100

RATES OF WAR INJURY ELEMENT FOR 100% DISABILITY (RETIREMENT/DISCHARGE CASES) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FORCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF MILITARY NURSING SERVICE (MNS)							
	RANKS						
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
0.5				38673	38673		
1				39270	39270		
1.5				39868	39868		
2				40485	40485		
2.5				41100	41100		
3				41736	41736		
3.5				42371	42371		
4				43026	43026		
4.5				43682	43682		
5				44357	44357		
5.5				45032	45032		
6				45728	45728		
6.5				46424	46424		
7				47141	47141		
7.5				47859	47859		
8				48599	48599		
8.5				49338	49338		
9				50102	50102		
9.5				50864	50864		
10				51650	51650		
10.5				52436	52436		
11				53247	53247		
11.5				54057	54057		
12				54893	54893		
12.5				55728	55728		
13				56590	56590		
13.5				57452	57452		
14				58340	58340		
14.5				59228	59228		
15				60143	60143		
15.5				61059	61059		
16				62003	62003		
16.5				62946	62946		
17				63920	63920		
17.5				64893	64893		
18				65896	65896		
18.5				66899	66899		

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 100

RATES OF WAR INJURY ELEMENT FOR 100% DISABILITY (RETIREMENT/DISCHARGE CASES) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FORCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF MILITARY NURSING SERVICE (MNS)							
	RANKS						
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN
19				67934	67934		
19.5				68968	68968		
20				70035	70035	70035	70473
20.5				71100	71100	71100	71562
21				73050	73050	73050	73050
21.5				73050	73050	73050	73775
22				73050	73050	73050	74898
22.5				73050	73050	73050	76056
23				74040	74040	74040	77214
23.5				74040	74040	74040	78408
24				74040	74040	74040	79602
24.5				74040	74040	74040	80834
25				74040	74040	74040	82064
25.5				74040	74040	74040	83333
26				74040	74040	74040	84602
26.5				74040	74040	74040	85910
27				74040	74040	74040	87218
27.5				76080	76080	76080	88566
28				76080	76080	76080	89914
28.5				76080	76080	76080	91305
29				77130	77130	77130	92694
29.5				77130	77130	77729	94127
30				78180	78180	78912	95560
30.5				79260	79260	80133	97037
31				79260	79260	81352	98514
31.5				79260	79260	82610	100037
32				79260	80022	83867	101560
32.5				79260	81240	85164	103131
33 & above				80340	81240	86460	104700

Note -

1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service for Brigadier and above ranks though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Due to Nil retirement in the rank of 2nd Lt./Lieutenant, Captain & Major in MNS category, no rates have been indicated in Table. The existing family pension for these ranks shall continue.

3: Rates of War Injury element mentioned in table for each rank and qualifying service, are for 100% disability. The same shall be reduced prorata for percentage of disability sanctioned in PPO.

4: These rates shall be paid in addition to Retiring Pension/Service Pension, wherever sanctioned.

5: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

6: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 101

RATES OF WAR INJURY ELEMENT FOR 100% DISABILITY (RETIREMENT/DISCHARGE CASES) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF				
	RANKS			
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL
	1	2	3	4
0.5			42810	54381
1			43473	55209
1.5			44134	56062
2			44817	56915
2.5			45498	57795
3			46202	58674
3.5			46905	59582
4			47630	60489
4.5			48354	61424
5			49102	62358
5.5			49850	63323
6			50620	64287
6.5			51390	65280
7			52185	66274
7.5			52979	67299
8			53799	68324
8.5			54617	69380
9			55462	70436
9.5			56306	71525
10			57177	72614
10.5			58047	73737
11			58944	74859
11.5			59842	76017
12			60767	77174
12.5			61692	78368
13			62646	79560
13.5			63600	80790
14			63600	82020
14.5			63600	82020
15			63600	82020
15.5			63600	82020
16			63600	82020
16.5			63600	82020
17			63600	82020
17.5			63600	82020
18			63600	82020



https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 101

RATES OF WAR INJURY ELEMENT FOR 100% DISABILITY (RETIREMENT/DISCHARGE CASES) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF				
RANKS				
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL
18.5			63600	82020
19			63600	82020
19.5			63600	82020
20			63600	82020
20.5			63600	82020
21			63600	82020
21.5			63600	82020
22			63600	82020
22.5			63600	82020
23			63600	82020
23.5			63600	82020
24			63600	82020
24.5			63600	82020
25			63600	82020
25.5			63600	82020
26			63600	82020
26.5			63600	82020
27			63600	82020
27.5			63600	82020
28			63600	82020
28.5			63600	82020
29			63600	82020
29.5			63600	82020
30			63600	82020
30.5			63600	82020
31			63600	82020
31.5			63600	82020
32			63600	82020
32.5			63600	82020
33 & above			63600	82020



Note -

1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Due to Nil retirement in the rank of 2nd Lt./Lieutenant & Captain in EC/SSC category, no rates have been indicated in Table. The existing family pension for these ranks shall continue.

3: Rates of war injury element mentioned in table for each rank and qualifying service, are for 100% disability. The same shall be reduced prorata for percentage of disability sanctioned in PPO.

4: These rates shall be paid in addition to Retiring Pension/Service Pension, wherever sanctioned.

5: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

6: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 102

RATES OF WAR INJURY ELEMENT FOR 100% DISABILITY (RETIREMENT/DISCHARGE CASES) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE				
	RANKS			
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL
	1	2	3	4
0.5				79558
1				80769
1.5				82018
2				83266
2.5				84554
3				85841
3.5				87168
4				88496
4.5				89864
5				91232
5.5				92643
6				94053
6.5				95507
7				96962
7.5				98460
8				99959
8.5				101505
9				103050
9.5				104644
10				106236
10.5				107879
11				109522
11.5				111215
12				112908
12.5				114654
13				116400
13.5				118200
14				120000
14.5				120000
15				120000
15.5				120000
16				120000
16.5				120000
17				120000
17.5				120000
18				120000

Ministry of Defence * Deptt. of ESW, DI(Pen./Policy)

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 102

RATES OF WAR INJURY ELEMENT FOR 100% DISABILITY (RETIREMENT/DISCHARGE CASES) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE				
	RANKS			
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL
18.5				120000
19				120000
19.5				120000
20				120000
20.5				120000
21				120000
21.5				120000
22				120000
22.5				120000
23				120000
23.5				120000
24				120000
24.5				120000
25				120000
25.5				120000
26				120000
26.5				120000
27				120000
27.5				120000
28				120000
28.5				120000
29				120000
29.5				120000
30				120000
30.5				120000
31				120000
31.5				120000
32				120000
32.5				120000
33 & above				120000

Note -

1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Due to Nil retirement in the rank of 2nd Lt./Lieutenant, Captain & Major in EC/SSC Doctor category, no rates have been indicated in Table. The existing family pension for these ranks shall continue.

3: Rates of war injury element mentioned in table for each rank and qualifying service, are for 100% disability. The same shall be reduced prorata for percentage of disability sanctioned in PPO.

4: These rates shall be paid in addition to Retiring Pension/Service Pension, wherever sanctioned.

5: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

6: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.



https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 103

RATES OF WAR INJURY ELEMENT FOR 100% DISABILITY (RETIREMENT/DISCHARGE CASES) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS INCLUDING HONORARY COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY (INCLUDING DSC as 1st Pension) AND EQUIVALENT RANKS OF NAVY & AIR FORCE

Rank Group Held	RANK																							
	Sepoy and equivalent		Hony Naik and equivalent		Naik/ Naik(TS) and equivalent		Hony Havildar and equivalent		Havildar and equivalent		Hony Naib Subedar and equivalent		Artificer III-I (Navy only)	Naib Subedar and equivalent		Subedar and equivalent		Subedar Major and equivalent		Subedar Major/Subedar granted ACP "A"/ACP "B" and equivalent		Hony Lieutenant	Hony Captain	NCs(E)
PRE- 1973	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H			
POST- 1973	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E			
POST 10.10.97	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z			
POST 1.1.2006	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y			
Q.S.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
0.5	18300	16140	18300	16140	18300	16239	18300	16239	18652	16619	18652	16619	18652	18968	17428	21640	19768	21640	19768	21640	19768	25925	25925	11903
1	18720	16560	18720	16560	18720	16560	18720	16560	18935	16876	18935	16876	18935	19260	17693	21969	20068	21969	20068	21969	20068	26319	26319	12084
1.5	18720	16560	18720	16560	18749	16740	18749	16740	19228	17133	19228	17133	19228	19553	17967	22308	20379	22308	20379	22308	20379	26726	26726	12272
2	18720	16560	18720	16560	19034	16995	19034	16995	19520	17398	19520	17398	19520	19856	18240	22648	20688	22648	20688	22648	20688	27132	27132	12458
2.5	18720	16560	18720	16560	19328	17258	19328	17258	19822	17662	19822	17662	19822	20157	18522	22998	21009	22998	21009	22998	21009	27552	27552	12651
3	18720	16560	18720	16560	19622	17519	19622	17519	20123	17936	20123	17936	20123	20469	18804	23348	21328	23348	21328	23348	21328	27971	27971	12843
3.5	19140	16980	19140	16980	19925	17790	19925	17790	20434	18208	20434	18208	20434	20780	19095	23709	21658	23709	21658	23709	21658	28403	28403	13041
4	19980	17820	19980	17820	20228	18060	20228	18060	20745	18490	20745	18490	20745	21101	19385	24069	21987	24069	21987	24069	21987	28835	28835	13239
4.5	19980	17820	19980	17820	20541	18340	20541	18340	21065	18771	21065	18771	21065	21422	19685	24441	22326	24441	22326	24441	22326	29282	29282	13444
5	20326	18166	20326	18166	20853	18618	20853	18618	21386	19061	21386	19061	21386	21753	19984	24813	22666	24813	22666	24813	22666	29727	29727	13648
5.5	20670	18510	20670	18510	21176	18906	21176	18906	21717	19350	21717	19350	21717	22084	20294	25197	23016	25197	23016	25197	23016	30186	30186	13859
6	20776	18616	20776	18616	21497	19193	21497	19193	22047	19649	22047	19649	22047	22426	20602	25580	23367	25580	23367	25580	23367	30646	30646	14069
6.5	21189	19029	21189	19029	21830	19490	21830	19490	22388	19948	22388	19948	22388	22767	20920	25976	23728	25976	23728	25976	23728	31120	31120	14286
7	21189	19029	21189	19029	22162	19786	22162	19786	22728	20256	22728	20256	22728	23118	21238	26370	24089	26370	24089	26370	24089	31593	31593	14504
7.5	21189	19029	21189	19029	22505	19786	22505	19786	23080	20565	23080	20565	23080	23470	21567	26778	24461	26778	24461	26778	24461	32081	32081	14728
8	21189	19029	21189	19029	22847	19786	22847	19786	23430	20883	23430	20883	23430	23832	21894	27185	24833	27185	24833	27185	24833	32570	32570	14951
8.5	21909	19749	21909	19749	23200	20303	23200	20303	23793	21200	23793	21200	23793	24195	22233	27605	25217	27605	25217	27605	25217	33074	33074	15183
9	22110	19950	22110	19950	23553	21083	23553	21083	24154	21527	24154	21527	24154	24569	22571	28025	25600	28025	25600	28025	25600	33576	33576	15413
9.5	23130	20970	23130	20970	23918	21083	23918	21083	24527	21855	24527	21855	24527	24942	22920	28458	25996	28458	25996	28458	25996	34096	34096	15652
10	23130	20970	23130	20970	24281	21083	24281	21083	24900	22193	24900	22193	24900	25328	23268	28892	26391	28892	26391	28892	26391	34614	34614	15890
10.5	23130	20970	23130	20970	24657	21556	24657	21556	25286	22530	25286	22530	25286	25713	23628	29338	26799	29338	26799	29338	26799	35150	35150	16136
11	23536	21376	23536	21376	25031	21623	25031	21623	25670	22530	25670	22530	25670	26110	23987	29784	27207	29784	27207	29784	27207	35685	35685	16380
11.5	23536	21376	23536	21376	25419	21623	25419	21623	26067	22530	26067	22530	26067	26507	24358	30245	27628	30245	27628	30245	27628	36237	36237	16634
12	23536	21376	23536	21376	25805	22502	25805	22502	26463	22530	26463	22530	26463	26918	24729	30705	28048	30705	28048	30705	28048	36788	36788	16887
12.5	23670	21510	23670	21510	26205	22599	26205	22599	26872	22599	26872	22599	26872	27327	25112	31180	28481	31180	28481	31180	28481	37356	37356	17148
13	23670	21510	23670	21510	26603	22599	26603	22599	27280	22599	27280	22599	27280	27749	25493	31654	28914	31654	28914	31654	28914	37925	37925	17409
13.5	23806	21646	23806	21646	27015	23033	27015	23033	27702	23033	27702	23033	27702	28172	25888	32144	29362	32144	29362	32144	29362	38512	38512	17678
14	23806	21646	23806	21646	27425	23033	27425	23033	28124	23033	28124	23033	28124	28607	26282	32632	29808	32632	29808	32632	29808	39098	39098	17946
14.5	23940	21780	23940	21780	27849	23303	27849	23303	28558	23303	28558	23303	28558	29043	26688	33136	30269	33136	30269	33136	30269	39702	39702	18224
15	24729	22569	24729	22569	28272	24129	28272	24129	28992	26139	28992	26139	28992	29492	27094	33640	30730	33640	30730	33640	30730	40306	40306	18501
15.5	24729	22569	24729	22569	28272	24129	28272	24129	28992	26139	28992	26139	28992	29940	27480	34161	31205	34161	31205	34161	31205	40929	40929	18786
16	24729	22569	24729	22569	28272	24129	28272	24129	29022	26139	29022	26139	29022	31590	27870	34680	31680	34680	31680	34680	31680	41552	41552	19072
16.5	24729	22569	24729	22569	28272	24129	28272	24129	29022	26139	29022	26139	29022	31590	27870	34680	31680	34680	31680	34680	31680	42194	42194	19367
17	24729	22569	24729	22569	28272	24129	28272	24129	29272	26139	29272	26139	29272	31590	28260	34680	31680	34680	31680	34680	31680	42836	42836	19661
17.5	24729	22569	24729	22569	28272	24233	28272	24233	29272	26139	29272	26139	29272	31590	28590	34680	32520	34680	32520	34680	32520	43498	43498	19965

Ministry of Defence * Deptt. of ESW, Dirpension

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 103

RATES OF WAR INJURY ELEMENT FOR 100% DISABILITY (RETIREMENT/DISCHARGE CASES) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS INCLUDING HONORARY COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY (INCLUDING DSC as 1st Pension) AND EQUIVALENT RANKS OF NAVY & AIR FORCE

Rank Group Held	RANK																								
	Sepoy and equivalent		Hony Naik and equivalent		Naik/ Naik(TS) and equivalent		Hony Havildar and equivalent		Havildar and equivalent		Hony Naib Subedar and equivalent		Artificer III-I (Navy only)	Naib Subedar and equivalent		Subedar and equivalent		Subedar Major and equivalent		Subedar Major/Subedar granted ACP "A"/ACP "B" and equivalent		Hony Lieutenant	Hony Captain	NCs(E)
PRE- 1973	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H			
POST- 1973	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E			
POST 10.10.97	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z			
POST 1.1.2006	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y			
Q.S.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
18	24729	22569	24729	22569	28272	24369	28272	24369	29272	26139	29272	26139	29272	32640	28590	34680	33060	34680	33060	34680	33060	44160	44160	20268
18.5	24729	22569	24729	22569	28272	25163	28272	25163	29272	26139	29272	26139	29272	32640	28950	34680	33060	34680	33060	34680	33060	44160	44160	20582
19	24729	22569	24729	22569	28272	25163	28272	25163	29272	26139	29272	26139	29272	32640	28950	34680	33060	34680	33060	34680	33060	44160	44160	20895
19.5	24729	22569	24729	22569	28272	25163	28272	25163	29272	26409	29272	26409	29272	32640	28950	34680	33060	34680	33060	34680	33060	44160	44160	21218
20	24976	22816	24976	22816	28272	25163	28272	25163	29682	26409	29682	26409	29682	33450	29790	34680	33060	34856	33060	34856	33060	44160	44160	21540
20.5	25883	23723	25883	23723	28272	25493	28272	25493	31122	26409	31122	26409	31122	33450	29790	34680	33060	35386	33060	35386	33060	44160	44160	22140
21	25883	23723	25883	23723	28272	25493	28272	25493	31122	26409	31122	26409	31122	33450	29790	34740	33060	35933	33291	35933	33291	44160	44160	22140
21.5	25883	23723	25883	23723	28272	25493	28272	25493	31122	26573	31122	26573	31122	33450	29790	35640	33660	36480	33806	36480	33806	44160	44160	22140
22	25883	23723	25883	23723	28272	25493	28272	25493	31512	26573	31512	26573	31512	33450	29790	35640	33660	36480	34320	36480	34320	44160	44698	22140
22.5	25883	23723	25883	23723	28272	25493	28272	25493	31512	26709	31512	26709	31512	33450	29790	37140	33660	37140	34320	37140	34320	44160	45389	22740
23	25883	23723	25883	23723	28272	26026	28272	26026	31512	26709	31512	28500	31512	33450	29790	37140	33660	41520	34320	41520	34320	44160	46080	22740
23.5	25883	23723	25883	23723	28272	26026	28272	26026	31512	26709	31512	28500	31512	33450	29790	38100	33660	41520	34320	41520	34320	44160	46080	22740
24	25883	23723	25883	23723	28272	26026	28272	26026	31512	26709	31512	28500	31512	33450	29790	38100	33660	41520	34800	41520	34800	44160	46080	22740
24.5	25883	23723	25883	23723	28272	26026	28272	26026	31512	26709	31512	28500	31512	34260	29790	38100	33660	42630	36840	42630	36840	44160	46080	22740
25	25883	23723	25883	23723	28272	26026	28272	26026	31512	26709	31512	28500	31512	34260	29790	38100	33660	42630	36840	42630	36840	46440	46440	23220
25.5	25883	23723	25883	23723	28272	26026	28272	26026	31512	26709	31512	28500	31512	34260	29790	40440	33660	42630	36840	42630	36840	48090	48090	23220
26	25883	23723	25883	23723	28272	26026	28272	26026	31512	26709	31512	28500	31512	34260	29790	40440	33660	42630	36840	42630	36840	48090	48090	23550
26.5	25883	23723	25883	23723	28272	26026	28272	26026	31512	26709	31512	28500	31512	34260	29790	40440	33660	42630	36840	42630	36840	49110	49110	23850
27	25883	23723	25883	23723	28272	26026	28272	26026	31512	26709	31512	28500	31512	34260	29880	42600	33660	42630	36840	42630	36840	49110	49110	24030
27.5	25883	23723	25883	23723	28272	26026	28272	26026	31512	26709	31512	28500	31512	34260	31290	42600	33660	42630	36840	42630	36840	49110	49110	24030
28	25883	23723	25883	23723	28272	26026	28272	26026	31512	26709	31512	28500	31512	35580	31290	42600	35640	42630	36930	42630	36930	49110	49110	24030
28.5																42600	35640	42630	37500	42630	37500	49110	49110	24030
29																42600	35640	42630	37500	42630	37500	49440	50310	24360
29.5																42600	35640	42630	37500	42630	37500	49440	51000	24360
30																42600	37200	42630	37950	42630	37950	49440	51000	24360
30.5																		44340	37950	44340	37950	49440	51000	24360
31																		46710	38070	46710	38070	49440	52410	24690
31.5																		47910	40080	47910	40080	49440	52410	24690
32																		47910	40080	47910	40080	49440	52410	24690
32.5																		47910	40080	47910	40080	49440	52410	24690
33 & above																		47910	40080	47910	40080	49440	52410	24690

Note:-

1) For revision of pension, the qualifying service mentioned in first column shall be taken as actual qualifying service rendered for which pension had been sanctioned.
2) Pension of JCOs/ORs granted upgradation under ACP/MACP scheme, shall be revised with reference to the rank for which ACP/MACP had been granted.
3) Rates of war injury element mentioned in table for each rank and qualifying service, are for 100% disability. The same shall be reduced prorata for percentage of disability sanctioned in PPO.
4) These rates shall be paid in addition to Retiring Pension/Service Pension, wherever sanctioned.
5) Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.
6) Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

Ministry of Defence * Deptt. of ESW, O(Pen-I)(Policy) *

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 104

RATES OF WAR INJURY ELEMENT FOR 100% DISABILITY (RETIREMENT/DISCHARGE CASES) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS INCLUDING HONORARY COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS OF NAVY & AIR FORCE OF GROUP "X" RETIRED ON OR AFTER 01.01.2016 WITH GROUP "X" PAY @Rs 6200 (FOR SPARSH USE ONLY)

	RANK										
Rank Group Held	Sepoy and equivalent	Hony Naik and equivalent	Naik/ Naik(TS) and equivalent	Hony Havildar and equivalent	Havildar and equivalent	Hony Naib Subedar and equivalent	Artificer-III-I (Navy only)	Naib Subedar and equivalent	Subedar and equivalent	Subedar Major and equivalent	Subedar Major/Subedar granted ACP "A"/ACP "B" and equivalent
Q.S.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
0.5	18300	18300	18300	18300	20010	20010	20010	21153	24191	25925	25925
1	18720	18720	18720	18720	20314	20314	20314	21480	24566	26319	26319
1.5	18720	18720	18749	18749	20628	20628	20628	21807	24939	26726	26726
2	18743	18743	19034	19034	20942	20942	20942	22144	25324	27132	27132
2.5	19034	19034	19328	19328	21266	21266	21266	22480	25709	27552	27552
3	19323	19323	19622	19622	21588	21588	21588	22828	26106	27971	27971
3.5	19622	19622	19925	19925	21922	21922	21922	23175	26504	28403	28403
4	19980	19980	20228	20228	22256	22256	22256	23534	26914	28835	28835
4.5	20228	20228	20541	20541	22600	22600	22600	23891	27323	29282	29282
5	20535	20535	20853	20853	22943	22943	22943	24261	27746	29727	29727
5.5	20853	20853	21176	21176	23298	23298	23298	24629	28168	30186	30186
6	21170	21170	21497	21497	23652	23652	23652	25010	28604	30646	30646
6.5	21497	21497	21830	21830	24018	24018	24018	25390	29038	31120	31120
7	21824	21824	22162	22162	24383	24383	24383	25782	29487	31593	31593
7.5	22161	22161	22505	22505	24760	24760	24760	26175	29936	32081	32081
8	22498	22498	22847	22847	25137	25137	25137	26579	30399	32570	32570
8.5	22846	22846	23200	23200	25526	25526	25526	26984	30861	33074	33074
9	23193	23193	23553	23553	25913	25913	25913	27401	31338	33576	33576
9.5	23552	23552	23918	23918	26314	26314	26314	27818	31815	34096	34096
10	23909	23909	24281	24281	26714	26714	26714	28247	32307	34614	34614
10.5	24279	24279	24657	24657	27126	27126	27126	28677	32798	35150	35150
11	24648	24648	25031	25031	27539	27539	27539	29121	33305	35685	35685
11.5	25030	25030	25419	25419	27965	27965	27965	29564	33812	36237	36237
12	25410	25410	25805	25805	28390	28390	28390	30021	34335	36788	36788
12.5	25803	25803	26205	26205	28829	28829	28829	30477	34857	37356	37356
13	26195	26195	26603	26603	29267	29267	29267	30948	35396	37925	37925
13.5	26601	26601	27015	27015	29720	29720	29720	31419	35934	38512	38512
14	27005	27005	27425	27425	30172	30172	30172	31905	36490	39098	39098
14.5	27423	27423	27849	27849	30639	30639	30639	32390	37046	39702	39702
15	27840	27840	29914	29914	31104	31104	31104	32890	37618	40306	40306
15.5	27840	27840	29914	29914	31104	31104	31104	33390	38190	40929	40929
16	27840	27840	29914	29914	31104	31104	31104	33390	38280	41552	41552
16.5	27840	27840	29914	29914	31104	31104	31104	33390	39240	42194	42194
17	27840	27840	29914	29914	32154	32154	32154	33390	39240	42836	42836
17.5	27840	27840	29914	29914	32154	32154	32154	33390	39240	43498	43498
18	28500	28500	29914	29914	32154	32154	32154	34770	39240	44160	44160

https://www.govtstaff.com

18.5	28500	28500	29914	29914	32154	32154	32154	34770	39240	44160	44160
19	28500	28500	29914	29914	32154	32154	32154	34770	39240	44160	44160
19.5	28500	28500	29914	29914	32742	32742	32742	34770	39240	44160	44160
20	28500	28500	29914	29914	32742	32742	32742	36870	39990	44160	44160
20.5	28500	28500	29914	29914	32742	32742	32742	36870	39990	44160	44160
21	28500	28500	29914	29914	32742	32742	32742	36870	39990	44160	44160
21.5	28500	28500	29914	29914	32742	32742	32742	36870	39990	44160	44160
22	28500	28500	29914	29914	32742	32742	32742	36870	39990	44160	44160
22.5	28500	28500	29914	29914	32742	32742	32742	36870	39990	44160	44160
23	28500	28500	29914	29914	32742	32742	32742	36870	39990	44160	44160
23.5	28500	28500	29914	29914	32742	32742	32742	36870	39990	44160	44160
24	28500	28500	29914	29914	32742	32742	32742	36870	39990	44160	44160
24.5	28500	28500	29914	29914	32742	32742	32742	36870	39990	44160	44160
25	28500	28500	29914	29914	32742	32742	32742	36870	39990	46440	46440
25.5	28500	28500	29914	29914	32742	32742	32742	36870	40440	46440	46440
26	28500	28500	29914	29914	32742	32742	32742	36870	40560	46440	46440
26.5	28500	28500	29914	29914	32742	32742	32742	36870	40560	46440	46440
27	28500	28500	29914	29914	32742	32742	32742	39480	42600	46440	46440
27.5	28500	28500	29914	29914	32742	32742	32742	39480	42600	46440	46440
28	28500	28500	29914	29914	32742	32742	32742	39480	42600	46440	46440
28.5									42600	46440	46440
29									43710	46440	46440
29.5									43710	46440	46440
30									43710	46440	46440
30.5										46440	46440
31										47250	47250
31.5										47910	47910
32										47910	47910
32.5										47910	47910
33 & above										47910	47910

Note:-

1) For revision of pension, the qualifying service mentioned in first column shall be taken as actual qualifying service rendered for which pension had been sanctioned.
2) Pension of JCOs/ORs granted upgradation under ACP/MACP scheme, shall be revised with reference to the rank for which ACP/MACP had been granted.
3) Rates of war injury element mentioned in table for each rank and qualifying service, are for 100% disability. The same shall be reduced prorata for percentage of disability sanctioned in PPO.
4) These rates shall be paid in addition to Retiring Pension/Service Pension, wherever sanctioned.
5) Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.
6) Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

Ministry of Defence
Deptt. of ESW, DI(Pen./Policy)

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 105

RATES OF WAR INJURY ELEMENT FOR 100% DISABILITY (RETIREMENT/DISCHARGE CASES) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS OF DSC DRAWING THEIR SECOND PENSION									
	RANK								
Q.S.	Sepoy	Hony Naik	Naik/ Naik(TS)	Hony Havildar	Havildar	Hony Naib Subedar	Naib Subedar	Subedar	Subedar Major
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
0.5	16226	16226	16226	16226	16226	16226	16382	17919	17919
1	16472	16472	16472	16472	16472	16472	16630	18196	18196
1.5	16726	16726	16726	16726	16726	16726	16887	18472	18472
2	16980	16980	16980	16980	16980	16980	17144	18758	18758
2.5	16980	16980	16980	16980	16980	16980	17409	19043	19043
3	17400	17400	17400	17400	17400	17400	17673	19337	19337
3.5	17400	17400	17400	17400	17403	17403	17946	19631	19631
4	18240	18240	18240	18240	18240	18240	18240	19935	19935
4.5	18240	18240	18240	18240	18240	18240	18501	20237	20237
5	18240	18240	18240	18240	18240	18240	18782	20550	20550
5.5	18480	18480	18480	18480	18495	18495	19072	20862	20862
6	18480	18480	18480	18480	18776	18776	19362	21185	21185
6.5	18480	18480	18480	18480	19066	19066	19661	21507	21507
7	19680	19680	19680	19680	19680	19680	19960	21839	21839
7.5	19680	19680	19680	19680	19680	19680	20268	22172	22172
8	19680	19680	19680	19680	19953	19953	20577	22515	22515
8.5	20160	20160	20160	20160	20261	20261	20895	22857	22857
9	20160	20160	20160	20160	20570	20570	21213	23211	23211
9.5	20970	20970	20970	20970	20970	20970	21540	23564	23564
10	20970	20970	20970	20970	21206	21206	21868	23928	23928
10.5	21240	21240	21240	21240	21533	21533	22206	24292	24292
11	21240	21240	21240	21240	21861	21861	22544	24668	24668
11.5	21240	21240	21240	21240	22199	22199	22893	25043	25043
12	22050	22050	22050	22050	22536	22536	23241	25431	25431
12.5	22050	22050	22050	22050	22884	22884	23600	25817	25817
13	22320	22320	22320	22320	23232	23232	23958	26217	26217
13.5	22320	22320	22320	22320	23591	23591	24329	26615	26615
14	22320	22320	22320	22320	23950	23950	24699	27027	27027
14.5	22320	22320	22488	22488	24321	24321	25080	27437	27437
15	22320	22320	22830	22830	24690	24690	25462	27862	27862
15.5	22320	22320	22830	22830	24690	24690	25856	28286	28286
16	22320	22320	22830	22830	24690	24690	26249	28722	28722
16.5	22320	22320	22830	22830	24750	24750	26655	29159	29159
17	22320	22320	23100	23100	24750	24750	27060	29610	29610
17.5	22920	22920	23100	23100	24750	24750	27420	30060	30060
18	22920	22920	23100	23100	24750	24750	27420	30060	30060

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 105

RATES OF WAR INJURY ELEMENT FOR 100% DISABILITY (RETIREMENT/DISCHARGE CASES) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS OF DSC DRAWING THEIR SECOND PENSION									
	RANK								
Q.S.	Sepoy	Hony Naik	Naik/ Naik(TS)	Hony Havildar	Havildar	Hony Naib Subedar	Naib Subedar	Subedar	Subedar Major
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
18.5	22920	22920	23100	23100	24750	24750	28170	30840	30840
19	23520	23520	23520	23520	24750	24750	28170	30870	30870
19.5	23520	23520	23700	23700	24750	24750	28170	31260	31260
20	23520	23520	23700	23700	25020	25020	28890	31290	31290
20.5	23520	23520	24000	24000	25020	25020	28890	31680	31680
21	23520	23520	24000	24000	25020	25020	28890	31680	31680
21.5	23520	23520	24000	24000	25320	25320	28890	31680	31680
22	23520	23520	24000	24000	25650	25650	28890	31680	31680
22.5	23520	23520	24300	24300	25650	25650	28890	31680	31680
23	23520	23520	24300	24300	25650	25650	28890	31680	31680
23.5	23520	23520	24300	24300	25980	25980	28890	31680	31680
24	23520	23520	24300	24300	25980	25980	28890	31680	31680
24.5	23520	23520	24300	24300	25980	25980	28890	31680	31680
25	23520	23520	24300	24300	25980	25980	28890	31680	31680
25.5	23520	23520	24300	24300	25980	25980	28890	31680	31680
26	23520	23520	24300	24300	25980	25980	28890	31680	31680
26.5	23520	23520	24300	24300	25980	25980	28890	31680	31680
27	23520	23520	24300	24300	25980	25980	28890	31680	31680
27.5	23520	23520	24300	24300	25980	25980	28890	31680	31680
28	23520	23520	24300	24300	25980	25980	28890	31680	31680
28.5								31680	31680
29								31680	31680
29.5								31680	31680
30								31680	31680
30.5									31680
31									31680
31.5									31680
32									31680
32.5									31680
33 & above									31680

Note:-

1) For revision of pension, the qualifying service mentioned in first column shall be taken as actual qualifying service rendered for which pension had been sanctioned.
2) Pension of JCOs/ORs granted upgradation under ACP/MACP scheme, shall be revised with reference to the rank for which ACP/MACP had been granted.
3) Rates of war injury element mentioned in table for each rank and qualifying service, are for 100% disability. The same shall be reduced prorata for percentage of disability sanctioned in PPO.
4) These rates shall be paid in addition to Retiring Pension/Service Pension, wherever sanctioned.
5) Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.
6) Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

Ministry of Defence * Deptt. of ESW, DI(Pen./Policy)

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 106

RATES OF WAR INJURY ELEMENT FOR 100% DISABILITY (RETIREMENT/DISCHARGE CASES) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY

Q.S.	RANK										
	Sepoy	Hony Naik	Naik/ Naik(TS)	Hony Havildar	Havildar	Hony Naib Subedar	Naib Subedar	Subedar	Subedar Major	Hony Lt.	Hony Capt.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
0.5	15105	15105	15105	15105	15707	15707	15707	17919	17919	21332	22538
1	15334	15334	15334	15334	15946	15946	15946	18196	18196	21662	22881
1.5	15334	15334	15334	15334	16192	16192	16192	18472	18472	21990	23235
2	15334	15334	15334	15334	16438	16438	16438	18758	18758	22330	23588
2.5	15334	15334	15334	15334	16692	16692	16692	19043	19043	22670	23952
3	15334	15334	15334	15334	16946	16946	16946	19337	19337	23020	24316
3.5	16930	16930	16930	16930	17207	17207	17207	19631	19631	23370	24692
4	16930	16930	16930	16930	17469	17469	17469	19935	19935	23732	25067
4.5	16930	16930	16930	16930	17739	17739	17739	20237	20237	24093	25455
5	16930	16930	16930	16930	18009	18009	18009	20550	20550	24465	25842
5.5	16930	16930	16930	16930	18287	18287	18287	20862	20862	24837	26242
6	16930	16930	16930	16930	18566	18566	18566	21185	21185	25221	26642
6.5	16930	16930	16930	16930	18852	18852	18852	21507	21507	25605	27053
7	18041	18041	18041	18041	19139	19139	19139	21839	21839	26001	27465
7.5	18041	18041	18041	18041	19436	19436	19436	22172	22172	26396	27890
8	18041	18041	18041	18041	19731	19731	19731	22515	22515	26804	28313
8.5	18041	18041	18041	18041	20036	20036	20036	22857	22857	27212	28751
9	18041	18041	18041	18041	20340	20340	20340	23211	23211	27633	29188
9.5	18041	18041	18263	18263	20655	20655	20655	23564	23564	28053	29639
10	18041	18041	18540	18540	20969	20969	20969	23928	23928	28487	30090
10.5	18041	18041	18540	18540	21293	21293	21293	24292	24292	28920	30556
11	18041	18041	19581	19581	21617	21617	21617	24668	24668	29368	31020
11.5	18041	18041	20864	20864	21952	21952	21952	25043	25043	29814	31500
12	18041	18041	21119	21119	22286	22286	22286	25431	25431	30275	31979
12.5	18041	18041	21633	21633	22630	22630	22630	25817	25817	30736	32474
13	18041	18041	21633	21633	22974	22974	22974	26217	26217	31211	32968
13.5	18041	18041	22203	22203	23330	23330	23330	26615	26615	31686	33478
14	18041	18041	22203	22203	23685	23685	23685	27027	27027	32176	33987
14.5	18041	18041	22203	22203	24311	24311	24311	27437	27437	32666	34512
15	18041	18041	22203	22203	24311	24311	24311	27862	27862	33171	35037
15.5	20949	20949	22203	22203	24311	24311	24311	28286	28286	33675	35579
16	21461	21461	22203	22203	24311	24311	25024	28722	28722	34196	36120
16.5	21461	21461	22545	22545	24311	24311	25024	29159	29159	34715	36678
17	21461	21461	22802	22802	24311	24311	25024	29610	29610	35252	37236
17.5	21461	21461	22802	22802	24311	24341	25024	30060	30060	35788	37812
18	21461	21461	22802	22802	24311	24711	25024	30060	30060	36341	38387
18.5	21461	21461	23086	23086	24311	25024	25366	30060	30060	36894	38981
19	21461	21461	23656	23656	24311	25024	25708	30060	30060	37464	39574
19.5	21461	21461	23656	23656	24311	25024	25708	30060	30060	38034	40186
20	21461	21461	23656	23656	25013	25024	26106	30060	30060	38622	40797



https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 106

RATES OF WAR INJURY ELEMENT FOR 100% DISABILITY (RETIREMENT/DISCHARGE CASES) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY

Q.S.	RANK										
	Sepoy	Hony Naik	Naik/ Naik(TS)	Hony Havildar	Havildar	Hony Naib Subedar	Naib Subedar	Subedar	Subedar Major	Hony Lt.	Hony Capt.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
20.5	21461	21461	23656	23656	25260	25260	26106	31680	31680	39210	41428
21	21461	21461	23656	23656	26250	26250	29280	32520	32520	39816	42058
21.5	21461	21461	23656	23656	26250	26250	29280	32520	32520	40422	42708
22	21461	21461	25230	25230	26250	26250	30060	32520	32520	41048	43358
22.5	21461	21461	25230	25230	26250	26250	30060	32520	32520	41672	44028
23	21461	21461	25230	25230	26580	26580	30060	32520	32520	42316	44698
23.5	21461	21461	25230	25230	26910	26910	30060	32520	32520	42960	45389
24	21461	21461	25230	25230	26910	26910	30450	32520	32520	44520	46080
24.5	21461	21461	25230	25230	26910	26910	30450	32520	32520	44520	46080
25	21461	21461	25230	25230	26910	26910	30450	33960	33960	44520	46080
25.5	21461	21461	25230	25230	26910	26910	30450	33960	33960	44520	46080
26	21461	21461	25230	25230	26910	26910	30450	33960	33960	44520	46080
26.5	21461	21461	25230	25230	26910	26910	30450	34380	34380	44520	46080
27	21461	21461	25230	25230	26910	26910	30450	34380	34380	46080	47190
27.5	21461	21461	25230	25230	26910	26910	30450	34380	34380	46080	47190
28	21461	21461	25230	25230	26910	26910	30450	34380	34380	46080	47190
28.5								34380	34380	46080	47190
29								34380	34380	47160	47190
29.5								34380	34380	47160	47190
30								34380	34380	47160	47190
30.5									34380	47160	47190
31									34380	47160	47190
31.5									34380	47160	47190
32									34380	47160	47190
32.5									34380	47160	47190
33 & above									34380	47160	47190

Note:-

1) For revision of pension, the qualifying service mentioned in first column shall be taken as actual qualifying service rendered for which pension had been sanctioned.
2) Pension of JCOs/ORs granted upgradation under ACP/MACP scheme, shall be revised with reference to the rank for which ACP/MACP had been granted.
3) Rates of war injury element mentioned in table for each rank and qualifying service, are for 100% disability. The same shall be reduced prorata for percentage of disability sanctioned in PPO.
4) These rates shall be paid in addition to Retiring Pension/Service Pension, wherever sanctioned.
5) Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.
6) Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

Ministry of Defence
Deptt. of ESW, DI(Pen./Policy)

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 107

RATES OF WAR INJURY ELEMENT FOR 100% DISABILITY (INVALID OUT CASES) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR REGULAR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC, EC/SSC, TA AND MNS)

Q.S.	RANKS												
	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS)/ LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LT GEN	LT GEN (HAG+)	ARMY CDR	VCOAS	COAS
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
0.5	43208	71056	72722	94858	94858	94858							
1	43864	72138	73828	96324	96324	96324							
1.5	44542	73254	74970	97790	97790	97790							
2	45220	74368	76110	99302	99302	99302							
2.5	45920	75518	77286	100814	100814	100814							
3	46618	76668	78462	102372	102372	102372							
3.5	47338	77854	79676	103930	103930	103930							
4	48058	79038	80888	105538	105538	105538							
4.5	48802	80260	82138	107144	107144	107144							
5	49544	81482	83388	108800	108800	108800							
5.5	50310	82742	84678	110456	110456	110456							
6	51076	84002	85966	112164	112164	112164							
6.5	51866	85302	87296	113872	113872	113872							
7	52654	86600	88624	115632	115632	115632							
7.5	53468	86600	89994	117392	117392	117392							
8	54282	86600	91364	119208	119208	119208							
8.5	55122	86600	92776	121022	121022	121022							
9	55960	86600	94188	122894	122894	122894							
9.5	56826	86600	95644	124764	124764	124764							
10	57690	86600	97100	126694	126694	126694							
10.5	58582	86600	97100	128622	128622	128622							
11	59474	86600	98300	130612	130612	130612							
11.5	60394	86600	98300	132600	132600	132600							
12	61312	86600	103400	134650	134650	134650							
12.5	62260	86600	103400	136700	136700	136700							
13	63208	86600	103400	136700	136700	136700							
13.5	64186	86600	103400	136700	138318	138318							
14	65162	86600	103400	136700	140424	140424							
14.5	66170	86600	103400	136700	142596	142596							
15	67176	86600	103400	136700	144766	144766							
15.5	68214	86600	103400	136700	147004	147004							
16	69252	86600	103400	136700	149242	149242							
16.5	70322	86600	103400	136700	151550	151550							
17	71392	86600	103400	136700	153856	153856							
17.5	72496	86600	103400	136700	156236	156236							
18	73600	86600	103400	136700	158614	158614							

Ministry of Defence * Dept. of E&W, D/(Pen./Policy) *

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 107

RATES OF WAR INJURY ELEMENT FOR 100% DISABILITY (INVALID OUT CASES) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR REGULAR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC, EC/SSC, TA AND MNS)

	RANKS												
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS)/ LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LT GEN	LT GEN (HAG+)	ARMY CDR	VCOAS	COAS
18.5	73600	86600	103400	151900	161066	161066							
19	73600	86600	103400	151900	163518	163518							
19.5	73600	86600	103400	151900	166046	166046							
20	73600	86600	103400	156200	168574	168574	168862	168862	168862	168862			
20.5	73600	86600	103400	162500	171180	171180	171432	171432	171432	171432			
21	73600	86600	103400	162500	173786	173786	174084	174084	174084	174084			
21.5	73600	86600	137100	169250	176474	176474	176734	176734	176734	176734			
22	73600	86600	137100	169250	179160	179160	179468	179468	179468	179468			
22.5	73600	86600	137100	171400	181930	181930	182200	182200	182200	182200			
23	73600	86600	137100	176350	184700	186200	186200	186200	186200	186200			
23.5	73600	86600	137100	176350	187556	187556	187556	187556	187556	187556			
24	73600	86600	137100	178600	190412	190412	190412	190412	190412	190412			
24.5	73600	86600	137100	178600	193356	193356	193356	193356	193356	193356			
25	77400	86600	137100	178600	196300	196300	197700	197700	197700	197700			
25.5	80150	86600	137100	188300	199000	199000	203200	203200	203200	203200			
26	80150	86600	137100	190800	199000	199000	203200	203200	203200	203200			
26.5	81850	86600	137100	190800	199000	199000	203200	203200	203200	203200			
27	81850	86600	137100	190800	199000	199000	203200	203200	203200	203200			
27.5	81850	86600	137100	190800	199150	199150	203200	203200	203200	203200			
28	81850	86600	137100	190800	199150	199150	208800	208800	208800	208800			
28.5	81850	86600	137100	190800	201800	201800	208800	208800	208800	208800			
29	82400	86600	137100	190800	201800	201800	211700	211700	211700	211700			
29.5	82400	86600	137100	190800	201800	201800	211700	211700	211700	211700			
30	82400	86600	137100	190800	201800	204700	211700	211700	211700	211700			
30.5	82400	86600	137100	190800	201800	204700	211700	211700	211700	211700			
31	82400	87350	137100	190800	204500	207400	211700	211700	211700	211700			
31.5	82400	87350	137100	190800	204500	207400	214700	214700	214700	214700			
32	82400	87350	137100	190800	207400	207400	214700	214928	217378	217668			
32.5	82400	87350	137100	190800	210350	210350	214700	218200	220740	221034			
33 & above	82400	87350	137100	190800	210350	210350	217600	218200	224100	224400	225000	225000	250000

Note -

1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service for Brigadier and above ranks though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Rates for Lt. Gen (HAG +) are applicable for post 2006 retirees only.

3: Rates of War Injury element mentioned in table for each rank and qualifying service, are for 100% disability. The same shall be reduced prorata for percentage of disability sanctioned in PPO.

4: These rates shall be paid in addition to Service Element of War Injury pension, wherever sanctioned.

5: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

6: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.



https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 108

RATES OF WAR INJURY ELEMENT FOR 100% DISABILITY (INVALID OUT CASES) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS											
	RANKS										
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS) / LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LT GEN	LT GEN (HAG+)	DGAFMS
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
0.5	43208	43208	111046	128820	128820	128820					
1	43864	43864	112736	130780	130780	130780					
1.5	44542	44542	114480	132802	132802	132802					
2	45220	45220	116222	134824	134824	134824					
2.5	45920	45920	118020	136908	136908	136908					
3	46618	46618	119816	138992	138992	138992					
3.5	47338	47338	121668	141142	141142	141142					
4	48058	48058	123520	143290	143290	143290					
4.5	48802	48802	125430	145506	145506	145506					
5	49544	49544	127340	147720	147720	147720					
5.5	50310	50310	127340	150004	150004	150004					
6	51076	51076	127340	152288	152288	152288					
6.5	51866	51866	127340	154642	154642	154642					
7	52654	52654	127340	156996	156996	156996					
7.5	53468	53468	127340	159424	159424	159424					
8	54282	54282	127340	161850	161850	161850					
8.5	55122	55122	127340	164352	164352	164352					
9	55960	55960	127340	166854	166854	166854					
9.5	56826	56826	127340	169434	169434	169434					
10	57690	57690	127340	172014	172014	172014					
10.5	58582	58582	127340	174674	174674	174674					
11	59474	59474	127340	177334	177334	177334					
11.5	60394	60394	127340	180076	180076	180076					
12	61312	61312	127340	182818	182818	182818					
12.5	62260	62260	127340	185646	185646	185646					
13	63208	63208	127340	188472	188472	188472					
13.5	64186	64186	127340	191386	191386	191386					
14	65162	65162	127340	194300	194300	194300					
14.5	66170	66170	127340	194300	194300	195740					
15	67176	67176	127340	194300	194300	198766					
15.5	68214	68214	127340	194300	194300	201792					
16	69252	69252	127340	194300	194300	204912					
16.5	70322	70322	127340	194300	194300	208032					
17	71392	71392	127340	194300	194300	211248					
17.5	72496	72496	127340	194300	194300	214464					





https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 108

RATES OF WAR INJURY ELEMENT FOR 100% DISABILITY (INVALID OUT CASES) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS											
	RANKS										
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS) / LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LT GEN	LT GEN (HAG+)	DGAFMS
18	73600	73600	127340	194300	194872	217780					
18.5	73600	73600	127340	194300	197838	221096					
19	73600	73600	127340	194300	200898	224514					
19.5	73600	73600	127340	228980	228980	228980					
20	73600	73600	127340	228980	228980	231456	231456	231456	231456	231456	
20.5	73600	73600	127340	228980	228980	234980	234980	234980	234980	234980	
21	73600	73600	127340	233240	233240	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	
21.5	73600	73600	127340	235340	235340	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	
22	73600	74496	127340	235340	235340	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	
22.5	73600	75648	127340	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	
23	73600	76800	127340	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	
23.5	73600	76800	127340	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	
24	73600	76800	127340	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	
24.5	73600	76800	127340	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	
25	77400	77400	127340	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	
25.5	80150	80150	127340	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	
26	80150	80150	127340	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	
26.5	81850	81850	127340	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	
27	81850	81850	127340	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	
27.5	81850	81850	127340	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	
28	81850	81850	127340	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	
28.5	81850	81850	127340	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	
29	82400	83850	127340	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	
29.5	82400	85000	127340	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	
30	82400	85000	127340	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	
30.5	82400	85000	127340	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	
31	82400	87350	127340	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	
31.5	82400	87350	127340	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	
32	82400	87350	127340	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	
32.5	82400	87350	127340	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	
33 & above	82400	87350	127340	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500

Note -

1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service for Brigadier and above ranks though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Rates for Lt. Gen (HAG +) are applicable for post 2006 retirees only.

3: Rates of War Injury element mentioned in table for each rank and qualifying service, are for 100% disability. The same shall be reduced prorata for percentage of disability sanctioned in PPO.

4: These rates shall be paid in addition to Service Element of War Injury pension, wherever sanctioned.

5: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

6: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.



https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 109

RATES OF WAR INJURY ELEMENT FOR 100% DISABILITY (INVALID OUT CASES) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY							
	RANKS						
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS)/ LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
0.5	35552	37562	37562	83894	84976	88770	
1	36102	38134	38134	85170	86270	90120	
1.5	36650	38724	38724	86488	87604	91514	
2	37216	39312	39312	87804	88938	92906	
2.5	37782	39920	39920	89162	90314	94342	
3	38366	40526	40526	90518	91688	95778	
3.5	38950	41152	41152	91918	93106	97260	
4	39552	41778	41778	93316	94522	98740	
4.5	40154	42424	42424	94760	95984	100266	
5	40774	43070	43070	96202	97444	101792	
5.5	41394	43736	43736	97690	98950	103366	
6	42034	44402	44402	99176	100456	104940	
6.5	42674	45088	45088	100710	102010	106562	
7	43334	45774	45774	102242	103562	108184	
7.5	43992	46482	46482	103824	105164	109856	
8	44672	47188	47188	105404	106764	111528	
8.5	45352	47918	47918	107034	108414	113252	
9	46054	48646	48646	108662	110064	114976	
9.5	46754	49398	49398	110342	111766	116754	
10	47478	50150	50150	112022	113468	118530	
10.5	48200	50926	50926	113754	115222	120362	
11	48946	51700	51700	115486	116976	122194	
11.5	49690	52500	52500	117272	118784	124084	
12	50458	53298	53298	119056	120592	125972	
12.5	51226	54122	54122	120898	122456	127920	
13	52018	54946	54946	122738	124320	129868	
13.5	52810	55796	55796	124636	126242	131876	
14	53626	56644	56644	126534	128164	133884	
14.5	54442	57520	57520	128490	130146	135954	
15	55284	58394	58394	130446	132126	138024	
15.5	56124	59298	59298	132464	134170	140158	
16	56992	60200	60200	134480	136212	142292	
16.5	57858	61130	61130	136560	138318	144492	
17	58752	62060	62060	138638	140424	146692	
17.5	59646	63020	63020	140782	142596	148960	

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 109

RATES OF WAR INJURY ELEMENT FOR 100% DISABILITY (INVALID OUT CASES) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY							
	RANKS						
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS)/ LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG
18	60568	63978	63978	142924	144766	151228	
18.5	61490	64968	64968	145134	147004	153566	
19	62440	65956	65956	147344	149242	155904	
19.5	63390	66976	66976	149622	151550	158314	
20	64370	67994	67994	151900	153856	160724	160724
20.5	65350	69046	69046	151900	156236	163210	163210
21	66360	70096	70096	151900	158614	165694	165694
21.5	67370	71180	71180	151900	161066	168256	168256
22	68412	72262	72262	151900	163518	170818	170818
22.5	69452	73380	73380	151900	166046	173460	173460
23	70526	74496	74496	151900	168574	176100	176100
23.5	71600	75648	75648	151900	171180	176100	176100
24	74200	76800	76800	151900	173786	176100	176100
24.5	74200	76800	76800	151900	176474	176474	176474
25	74200	76800	76800	151900	179160	180900	180900
25.5	74200	76800	76800	151900	181930	181930	181930
26	74200	76800	76800	151900	184700	184700	184700
26.5	74200	76800	76800	151900	187556	187556	187556
27	76800	78650	78650	151900	190412	190412	190412
27.5	76800	78650	78650	151900	193356	193356	193356
28	76800	78650	78650	151900	196300	196300	196300
28.5	76800	78650	78650	151900	196300	196300	196300
29	78600	78650	78650	151900	196300	196300	196300
29.5	78600	78650	78650	151900	196300	196300	196300
30	78600	78650	78650	151900	196300	196300	196300
30.5	78600	78650	78650	151900	196300	196300	196300
31	78600	78650	78650	151900	196300	196300	196300
31.5	78600	78650	78650	151900	196300	196300	196300
32	78600	78650	78650	151900	196300	196300	196300
32.5	78600	78650	78650	151900	196300	196300	196300
33 & above	78600	78650	78650	151900	196300	196300	196300

Note -

1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service for Brigadier and above ranks though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Rates of War Injury element mentioned in table for each rank and qualifying service, are for 100% disability. The same shall be reduced prorata for percentage of disability sanctioned in PPO.

3: These rates shall be paid in addition to Service Element of War Injury Pension, wherever sanctioned.

4: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

5: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 110

RATES OF WAR INJURY ELEMENT FOR 100% DISABILITY (INVALID OUT CASES) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF MILITARY NURSING SERVICE (MNS)							
	RANKS						
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
0.5				64454	64454		
1				65450	65450		
1.5				66446	66446		
2				67474	67474		
2.5				68500	68500		
3				69560	69560		
3.5				70618	70618		
4				71710	71710		
4.5				72802	72802		
5				73928	73928		
5.5				75052	75052		
6				76212	76212		
6.5				77372	77372		
7				78568	78568		
7.5				79764	79764		
8				80998	80998		
8.5				82230	82230		
9				83502	83502		
9.5				84772	84772		
10				86082	86082		
10.5				87392	87392		
11				88744	88744		
11.5				90094	90094		
12				91488	91488		
12.5				92880	92880		
13				94316	94316		
13.5				95752	95752		
14				97232	97232		
14.5				98712	98712		
15				100238	100238		
15.5				101764	101764		
16				103338	103338		
16.5				104910	104910		
17				106532	106532		
17.5				108154	108154		
18				109826	109826		



https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 110

RATES OF WAR INJURY ELEMENT FOR 100% DISABILITY (INVALID OUT CASES) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF MILITARY NURSING SERVICE (MNS)

Q.S	RANKS						
	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN
18.5				111498	111498		
19				113222	113222		
19.5				114946	114946		
20				116724	116724	116724	117454
20.5				118500	118500	118500	119270
21				121750	121750	121750	121750
21.5				121750	121750	121750	122958
22				121750	121750	121750	124830
22.5				121750	121750	121750	126760
23				123400	123400	123400	128690
23.5				123400	123400	123400	130680
24				123400	123400	123400	132670
24.5				123400	123400	123400	134722
25				123400	123400	123400	136772
25.5				123400	123400	123400	138888
26				123400	123400	123400	141002
26.5				123400	123400	123400	143182
27				123400	123400	123400	145362
27.5				126800	126800	126800	147610
28				126800	126800	126800	149856
28.5				126800	126800	126800	152174
29				128550	128550	128550	154490
29.5				128550	128550	129548	156878
30				130300	130300	131520	159266
30.5				132100	132100	133554	161728
31				132100	132100	135586	164190
31.5				132100	132100	137682	166728
32				132100	133370	139778	169266
32.5				132100	135400	141940	171884
33 & above				133900	135400	144100	174500

Note -

1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service for Brigadier and above ranks though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Due to Nil retirement in the rank of 2nd Lt./Lieutenant, Captain & Major in MNS category, no rates have been indicated in Table. The existing family pension for these ranks shall continue.

3: Rates of War Injury element mentioned in table for each rank and qualifying service, are for 100% disability. The same shall be reduced prorata for percentage of disability sanctioned in PPO.

4: These rates shall be paid in addition to Service Element of war injury pension, wherever sanctioned.

5: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

6: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

Ministry of Defence
MESW Dir(Pen./Policy)

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 111

RATES OF WAR INJURY ELEMENT FOR 100% DISABILITY (INVALID OUT CASES) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF EC/ADC/RVC)				
	RANKS			
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL
	1	2	3	4
0.5			71350	90634
1			72454	92014
1.5			73556	93436
2			74694	94858
2.5			75830	96324
3			77002	97790
3.5			78174	99302
4			79382	100814
4.5			80590	102372
5			81836	103930
5.5			83082	105538
6			84366	107144
6.5			85650	108800
7			86974	110456
7.5			88298	112164
8			89664	113872
8.5			91028	115632
9			92436	117392
9.5			93842	119208
10			95294	121022
10.5			96744	122894
11			98240	124764
11.5			99736	126694
12			101278	128622
12.5			102820	130612
13			104410	132600
13.5			106000	134650
14			106000	136700
14.5			106000	136700
15			106000	136700
15.5			106000	136700
16			106000	136700
16.5			106000	136700
17			106000	136700
17.5			106000	136700
18			106000	136700

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 111

RATES OF WAR INJURY ELEMENT FOR 100% DISABILITY (INVALID OUT CASES) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF EC/ADC/RVC)				
	RANKS			
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL
18.5			106000	136700
19			106000	136700
19.5			106000	136700
20			106000	136700
20.5			106000	136700
21			106000	136700
21.5			106000	136700
22			106000	136700
22.5			106000	136700
23			106000	136700
23.5			106000	136700
24			106000	136700
24.5			106000	136700
25			106000	136700
25.5			106000	136700
26			106000	136700
26.5			106000	136700
27			106000	136700
27.5			106000	136700
28			106000	136700
28.5			106000	136700
29			106000	136700
29.5			106000	136700
30			106000	136700
30.5			106000	136700
31			106000	136700
31.5			106000	136700
32			106000	136700
32.5			106000	136700
33 & above			106000	136700

Note -

1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Due to Nil retirement in the rank of 2nd Lt./Lieutenant & Captain in EC/SSC category, no rates have been indicated in Table. The existing family pension for these ranks shall continue.

3: Rates of war injury element mentioned in table for each rank and qualifying service, are for 100% disability. The same shall be reduced prorata for percentage of disability sanctioned in PPO.

4: These rates shall be paid in addition to Service Element of war injury pension, wherever sanctioned.

5: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

6: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

Ministry of Defence
ESW, D(Pen./Policy)

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 112

RATES OF WAR INJURY ELEMENT FOR 100% DISABILITY (INVALID OUT CASES) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OOF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE				
	RANKS			
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL
	1	2	3	4
0.5				132596
1				134614
1.5				136696
2				138776
2.5				140922
3				143068
3.5				145280
4				147492
4.5				149772
5				152052
5.5				154404
6				156754
6.5				159178
7				161602
7.5				164100
8				166598
8.5				169174
9				171750
9.5				174406
10				177060
10.5				179798
11				182536
11.5				185358
12				188180
12.5				191090
13				194000
13.5				197000
14				200000
14.5				200000
15				200000
15.5				200000
16				200000
16.5				200000
17				200000
17.5				200000
18				200000



https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 112

RATES OF WAR INJURY ELEMENT FOR 100% DISABILITY (INVALID OUT CASES) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OOF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE				
	RANKS			
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL
18.5				200000
19				200000
19.5				200000
20				200000
20.5				200000
21				200000
21.5				200000
22				200000
22.5				200000
23				200000
23.5				200000
24				200000
24.5				200000
25				200000
25.5				200000
26				200000
26.5				200000
27				200000
27.5				200000
28				200000
28.5				200000
29				200000
29.5				200000
30				200000
30.5				200000
31				200000
31.5				200000
32				200000
32.5				200000
33 & above				200000



Note -

1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Due to Nil retirement in the rank of 2nd Lt./Lieutenant, Captain & Major in EC/SSC Doctor category, no rates have been indicated in Table. The existing family pension for these ranks shall continue.

3: Rates of war injury element mentioned in table for each rank and qualifying service, are for 100% disability. The same shall be reduced prorata for percentage of disability sanctioned in PPO.

4: These rates shall be paid in addition to Service Element of war injury pension, wherever sanctioned.

5: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

6: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 113

RATES OF WAR INJURY ELEMENT FOR 100% DISABILITY (INVALID OUT CASES) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS INCLUDING HONORARY COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY (INCLUDING DSC as 1st Pension) AND EQUIVALENT RANKS OF NAVY & AIR FORCE

Rank Group Held ↓	RANK																							
	Sepoy and equivalent		Hony Naik and equivalent		Naik/ Naik(TS) and equivalent		Hony Havildar and equivalent		Havildar and equivalent		Hony Naib Subedar and equivalent		Artificer-III-I (Navy only)	Naib Subedar and equivalent		Subedar and equivalent		Subedar Major and equivalent		Subedar Major/Subedar granted ACP "A"/ACP "B" and equivalent		Hony Lieutenant	Hony Captain	NCs(E)
PRE- 1973	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H			
POST- 1973	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E			
POST 10.10.97	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z			
POST 1.1.2006	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y			
Q.S.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
0.5	30500	26900	30500	26900	30500	27064	30500	27064	31086	27698	31086	27698	31086	31612	29046	36066	32946	36066	32946	36066	32946	43208	43208	19838
1	31200	27600	31200	27600	31200	27600	31200	27600	31558	28126	31558	28126	31558	32100	29488	36614	33446	36614	33446	36614	33446	43864	43864	20140
1.5	31200	27600	31200	27600	31248	27900	31248	27900	32046	28554	32046	28554	32046	32588	29944	37180	33964	37180	33964	37180	33964	44542	44542	20452
2	31200	27600	31200	27600	31722	28324	31722	28324	32532	28996	32532	28996	32532	33092	30400	37746	34480	37746	34480	37746	34480	45220	45220	20762
2.5	31200	27600	31200	27600	32212	28762	32212	28762	33036	29436	33036	29436	33036	33594	30870	38330	35014	38330	35014	38330	35014	45920	45920	21084
3	31200	27600	31200	27600	32702	29198	32702	29198	33538	29892	33538	29892	33538	34114	31340	38912	35546	38912	35546	38912	35546	46618	46618	21404
3.5	31900	28300	31900	28300	33208	29650	33208	29650	34056	30346	34056	30346	34056	34632	31824	39514	36096	39514	36096	39514	36096	47338	47338	21734
4	33300	29700	33300	29700	33712	30100	33712	30100	34574	30816	34574	30816	34574	35168	32308	40114	36644	40114	36644	40114	36644	48058	48058	22064
4.5	33300	29700	33300	29700	34234	30566	34234	30566	35108	31284	35108	31284	35108	35702	32808	40734	37210	40734	37210	40734	37210	48802	48802	22406
5	33876	30276	33876	30276	34754	31030	34754	31030	35642	31768	35642	31768	35642	36254	33306	41354	37776	41354	37776	41354	37776	49544	49544	22746
5.5	34450	30850	34450	30850	35292	31510	35292	31510	36194	32250	36194	32250	36194	36806	33822	41994	38360	41994	38360	41994	38360	50310	50310	23098
6	34626	31026	34626	31026	35828	31988	35828	31988	36744	32748	36744	32748	36744	37376	34336	42632	38944	42632	38944	42632	38944	51076	51076	23448
6.5	35314	31714	35314	31714	36382	32482	36382	32482	37312	33246	37312	33246	37312	37944	34866	43292	39546	43292	39546	43292	39546	51866	51866	23810
7	35314	31714	35314	31714	36936	32976	36936	32976	37880	33760	37880	33760	37880	38530	35396	43950	40148	43950	40148	43950	40148	52654	52654	24172
7.5	35314	31714	35314	31714	37508	32976	37508	32976	38466	34274	38466	34274	38466	39116	35944	44630	40768	44630	40768	44630	40768	53468	53468	24546
8	35314	31714	35314	31714	38078	32976	38078	32976	39050	34804	39050	34804	39050	39720	36490	45308	41388	45308	41388	45308	41388	54282	54282	24918
8.5	36514	32914	36514	32914	38666	33838	38666	33838	39654	35332	39654	35332	39654	40324	37054	46008	42028	46008	42028	46008	42028	55122	55122	25304
9	36850	33250	36850	33250	39254	35138	39254	35138	40256	35878	40256	35878	40256	40948	37618	46708	42666	46708	42666	46708	42666	55960	55960	25688
9.5	38550	34950	38550	34950	39862	35138	39862	35138	40878	36424	40878	36424	40878	41570	38200	47430	43326	47430	43326	47430	43326	56826	56826	26086
10	38550	34950	38550	34950	40468	35138	40468	35138	41500	36988	41500	36988	41500	42212	38780	48152	43984	48152	43984	48152	43984	57690	57690	26482
10.5	38550	34950	38550	34950	41094	35926	41094	35926	42142	37550	42142	37550	42142	42854	39380	48896	44664	48896	44664	48896	44664	58582	58582	26892
11	39226	35626	39226	35626	41718	36038	41718	36038	42782	37550	42782	37550	42782	43516	39978	49640	45344	49640	45344	49640	45344	59474	59474	27300
11.5	39226	35626	39226	35626	42364	36038	42364	36038	43444	37550	43444	37550	43444	44178	40596	50408	46046	50408	46046	50408	46046	60394	60394	27722
12	39226	35626	39226	35626	43008	37502	43008	37502	44104	37550	44104	37550	44104	44862	41214	51174	46746	51174	46746	51174	46746	61312	61312	28144
12.5	39450	35850	39450	35850	43674	37664	43674	37664	44786	37664	44786	37664	44786	45544	41852	51966	47468	51966	47468	51966	47468	62260	62260	28580
13	39450	35850	39450	35850	44338	37664	44338	37664	45466	37664	45466	37664	45466	46248	42488	52756	48190	52756	48190	52756	48190	63208	63208	29014
13.5	39676	36076	39676	36076	45024	38388	45024	38388	46170	38388	46170	38388	46170	46952	43146	53572	48936	53572	48936	53572	48936	64186	64186	29462
14	39676	36076	39676	36076	45708	38388	45708	38388	46872	38388	46872	38388	46872	47678	43802	54386	49680	54386	49680	54386	49680	65162	65162	29910
14.5	39900	36300	39900	36300	46414	38838	46414	38838	47596	38838	47596	38838	47596	48404	44480	55226	50448	55226	50448	55226	50448	66170	66170	30372
15	41214	37614	41214	37614	47120	40214	47120	40214	48320	43564	48320	43564	48320	49152	45156	56066	51216	56066	51216	56066	51216	67176	67176	30834
15.5	41214	37614	41214	37614	47120	40214	47120	40214	48320	43564	48320	43564	48320	49900	45800	56934	52008	56934	52008	56934	52008	68214	68214	31310
16	41214	37614	41214	37614	47120	40214	47120	40214	48370	43564	48370	43564	48370	52650	46450	57800	52800	57800	52800	57800	52800	69252	69252	31786
16.5	41214	37614	41214	37614	47120	40214	47120	40214	48370	43564	48370	43564	48370	52650	46450	57800	52800	57800	52800	57800	52800	70322	70322	32278
17	41214	37614	41214	37614	47120	40214	47120	40214	48786	43564	48786	43564	48786	52650	47100	57800	52800	57800	52800	57800	52800	71392	71392	32768
17.5	41214	37614	41214	37614	47120	40388	47120	40388	48786	43564	48786	43564	48786	52650	47650	57800	54200	57800	54200	57800	54200	72496	72496	33274
18	41214	37614	41214	37614	47120	40614	47120	40614	48786	43564	48786	43564	48786	54400	47650	57800	55100	57800	55100	57800	55100	73600	73600	33780
18.5	41214	37614	41214	37614	47120	41938	47120	41938	48786	43564	48786	43564	48786	54400	48250	57800	55100	57800	55100	57800	55100	73600	73600	34302
19	41214	37614	41214	37614	47120	41938	47120	41938	48786	43564	48786	43564	48786	54400	48250	57800	55100	57800	55100	57800	55100	73600	73600	34824
19.5	41214	37614	41214	37614	47120	41938	47120	41938	48786	44014	48786	44014	48786	54400	48250	57800	55100	57800	55100	57800	55100	73600	73600	35362
20	41626	38026	41626	38026	47120	41938	47120	41938	49470	44014	49470	44014	49470	55750	49650	57800	55100	58092	55100	58092	55100	73600	73600	35900

Ministry of Defence * Deptt. of ESW, DI(Pen.Policy) *

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 113

RATES OF WAR INJURY ELEMENT FOR 100% DISABILITY (INVALID OUT CASES) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS INCLUDING HONORARY COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY (INCLUDING DSC as 1st Pension) AND EQUIVALENT RANKS OF NAVY & AIR FORCE

Rank Group Held ↓	RANK																							
	Sepoy and equivalent		Hony Naik and equivalent		Naik/ Naik(TS) and equivalent		Hony Havildar and equivalent		Havildar and equivalent		Hony Naib Subedar and equivalent		Artificer-III-I (Navy only)	Naib Subedar and equivalent		Subedar and equivalent		Subedar Major and equivalent		Subedar Major/Subedar granted ACP "A"/ACP "B" and equivalent		Hony Lieutenant	Hony Captain	NCs(E)
PRE- 1973	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H			
POST- 1973	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E			
POST 10.10.97	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z			
POST 1.1.2006	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y			
Q.S.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
20.5	43138	39538	43138	39538	47120	42488	47120	42488	51870	44014	51870	44014	51870	55750	49650	57800	55100	58976	55100	58976	55100	73600	73600	36900
21	43138	39538	43138	39538	47120	42488	47120	42488	51870	44014	51870	44014	51870	55750	49650	57900	55100	59888	55484	59888	55484	73600	73600	36900
21.5	43138	39538	43138	39538	47120	42488	47120	42488	51870	44288	51870	44288	51870	55750	49650	59400	56100	60800	56342	60800	56342	73600	73600	36900
22	43138	39538	43138	39538	47120	42488	47120	42488	52520	44288	52520	44288	52520	55750	49650	59400	56100	60800	57200	60800	57200	73600	74496	36900
22.5	43138	39538	43138	39538	47120	42488	47120	42488	52520	44514	52520	44514	52520	55750	49650	61900	56100	61900	57200	61900	57200	73600	75648	37900
23	43138	39538	43138	39538	47120	43376	47120	43376	52520	44514	52520	47500	52520	55750	49650	61900	56100	69200	57200	69200	57200	73600	76800	37900
23.5	43138	39538	43138	39538	47120	43376	47120	43376	52520	44514	52520	47500	52520	55750	49650	63500	56100	69200	57200	69200	57200	73600	76800	37900
24	43138	39538	43138	39538	47120	43376	47120	43376	52520	44514	52520	47500	52520	55750	49650	63500	56100	69200	58000	69200	58000	73600	76800	37900
24.5	43138	39538	43138	39538	47120	43376	47120	43376	52520	44514	52520	47500	52520	57100	49650	63500	56100	71050	61400	71050	61400	73600	76800	37900
25	43138	39538	43138	39538	47120	43376	47120	43376	52520	44514	52520	47500	52520	57100	49650	63500	56100	71050	61400	71050	61400	77400	77400	38700
25.5	43138	39538	43138	39538	47120	43376	47120	43376	52520	44514	52520	47500	52520	57100	49650	67400	56100	71050	61400	71050	61400	80150	80150	38700
26	43138	39538	43138	39538	47120	43376	47120	43376	52520	44514	52520	47500	52520	57100	49650	67400	56100	71050	61400	71050	61400	80150	80150	39250
26.5	43138	39538	43138	39538	47120	43376	47120	43376	52520	44514	52520	47500	52520	57100	49650	67400	56100	71050	61400	71050	61400	81850	81850	39750
27	43138	39538	43138	39538	47120	43376	47120	43376	52520	44514	52520	47500	52520	57100	49800	71000	56100	71050	61400	71050	61400	81850	81850	40050
27.5	43138	39538	43138	39538	47120	43376	47120	43376	52520	44514	52520	47500	52520	57100	52150	71000	56100	71050	61400	71050	61400	81850	81850	40050
28	43138	39538	43138	39538	47120	43376	47120	43376	52520	44514	52520	47500	52520	59300	52150	71000	59400	71050	61550	71050	61550	81850	81850	40050
28.5																71000	59400	71050	62500	71050	62500	81850	81850	40050
29																71000	59400	71050	62500	71050	62500	82400	83850	40600
29.5																71000	59400	71050	62500	71050	62500	82400	85000	40600
30																71000	62000	71050	63250	71050	63250	82400	85000	40600
30.5																		73900	63250	73900	63250	82400	85000	40600
31																		77850	63450	77850	63450	82400	87350	41150
31.5																		79850	66800	79850	66800	82400	87350	41150
32																		79850	66800	79850	66800	82400	87350	41150
32.5																		79850	66800	79850	66800	82400	87350	41150
33 & above																		79850	66800	79850	66800	82400	87350	41150

Note:-

1) For revision of pension, the qualifying service mentioned in first column shall be taken as actual qualifying service rendered for which pension had been sanctioned.
2) Pension of JCOs/ORs granted upgradation under ACP/MACP scheme, shall be revised with reference to the rank for which ACP/MACP had been granted.
3) Rates of war injury element mentioned in table for each rank and qualifying service, are for 100% disability. The same shall be reduced prorata for percentage of disability sanctioned in PPO.
4) These rates shall be paid in addition to Service Element of war injury pension, wherever sanctioned.
5) Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.
6) Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

Ministry of Defence
Deptt. of ESW, D/(Pen./Policy)

https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 114

RATES OF WAR INJURY ELEMENT FOR 100% DISABILITY (INVALID OUT CASES) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS INCLUDING HONORARY COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RAN OF NAVY & AIR FORCE OF GROUP "X" RETIRED ON OR AFTER 01.01.2016 WITH GROUP "X" PAY @Rs 6200 (FOR SPARSH USE ONLY)

Rank → / Group Held ↓	RANK										
	Sepoy and equivalent	Hony Naik and equivalent	Naik/Naik(TS) and equivalent	Hony Havildar and equivalent	Havildar and equivalent	Hony Naib Subedar and equivalent	Artificer-III-I (Navy only)	Naib Subedar and equivalent	Subedar and equivalent	Subedar Major and equivalent	Subedar Major/ Subedar granted ACP "A"/ACP "B" and equivalent
Q.S.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
0.5	30500	30500	30500	30500	33350	33350	33350	35254	40318	43208	43208
1	31200	31200	31200	31200	33856	33856	33856	35800	40942	43864	43864
1.5	31200	31200	31248	31248	34380	34380	34380	36344	41564	44542	44542
2	31238	31238	31722	31722	34902	34902	34902	36906	42206	45220	45220
2.5	31722	31722	32212	32212	35442	35442	35442	37466	42848	45920	45920
3	32204	32204	32702	32702	35980	35980	35980	38046	43510	46618	46618
3.5	32702	32702	33208	33208	36536	36536	36536	38624	44172	47338	47338
4	33300	33300	33712	33712	37092	37092	37092	39222	44856	48058	48058
4.5	33712	33712	34234	34234	37666	37666	37666	39818	45538	48802	48802
5	34224	34224	34754	34754	38238	38238	38238	40434	46242	49544	49544
5.5	34754	34754	35292	35292	38830	38830	38830	41048	46946	50310	50310
6	35282	35282	35828	35828	39420	39420	39420	41682	47672	51076	51076
6.5	35828	35828	36382	36382	40030	40030	40030	42316	48396	51866	51866
7	36372	36372	36936	36936	40638	40638	40638	42970	49144	52654	52654
7.5	36934	36934	37508	37508	41266	41266	41266	43624	49892	53468	53468
8	37496	37496	38078	38078	41894	41894	41894	44298	50664	54282	54282
8.5	38076	38076	38666	38666	42542	42542	42542	44972	51434	55122	55122
9	38654	38654	39254	39254	43188	43188	43188	45668	52230	55960	55960
9.5	39252	39252	39862	39862	43856	43856	43856	46362	53024	56826	56826
10	39848	39848	40468	40468	44522	44522	44522	47078	53844	57690	57690
10.5	40464	40464	41094	41094	45210	45210	45210	47794	54662	58582	58582
11	41080	41080	41718	41718	45898	45898	45898	48534	55508	59474	59474
11.5	41716	41716	42364	42364	46608	46608	46608	49272	56352	60394	60394
12	42350	42350	43008	43008	47316	47316	47316	50034	57224	61312	61312
12.5	43004	43004	43674	43674	48048	48048	48048	50794	58094	62260	62260
13	43658	43658	44338	44338	48778	48778	48778	51580	58992	63208	63208
13.5	44334	44334	45024	45024	49532	49532	49532	52364	59890	64186	64186
14	45008	45008	45708	45708	50286	50286	50286	53174	60816	65162	65162
14.5	45704	45704	46414	46414	51064	51064	51064	53982	61742	66170	66170
15	46400	46400	49856	49856	51840	51840	51840	54816	62696	67176	67176
15.5	46400	46400	49856	49856	51840	51840	51840	55650	63650	68214	68214
16	46400	46400	49856	49856	51840	51840	51840	55650	63800	69252	69252
16.5	46400	46400	49856	49856	51840	51840	51840	55650	65400	70322	70322
17	46400	46400	49856	49856	53590	53590	53590	55650	65400	71392	71392
17.5	46400	46400	49856	49856	53590	53590	53590	55650	65400	72496	72496
18	47500	47500	49856	49856	53590	53590	53590	57950	65400	73600	73600
18.5	47500	47500	49856	49856	53590	53590	53590	57950	65400	73600	73600
19	47500	47500	49856	49856	53590	53590	53590	57950	65400	73600	73600



https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 114

RATES OF WAR INJURY ELEMENT FOR 100% DISABILITY (INVALID OUT CASES) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS INCLUDING HONORARY COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RAN OF NAVY & AIR FORCE OF GROUP "X" RETIRED ON OR AFTER 01.01.2016 WITH GROUP "X" PAY @Rs 6200 (FOR SPARSH USE ONLY)

Rank → / Group Held ↓	RANK										
	Sepoy and equivalent	Hony Naik and equivalent	Naik/Naik(TS) and equivalent	Hony Havildar and equivalent	Havildar and equivalent	Hony Naib Subedar and equivalent	Artificer-III-I (Navy only)	Naib Subedar and equivalent	Subedar and equivalent	Subedar Major and equivalent	Subedar Major/ Subedar granted ACP "A"/ACP "B" and equivalent
Q.S.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
19.5	47500	47500	49856	49856	54570	54570	54570	57950	65400	73600	73600
20	47500	47500	49856	49856	54570	54570	54570	61450	66650	73600	73600
20.5	47500	47500	49856	49856	54570	54570	54570	61450	66650	73600	73600
21	47500	47500	49856	49856	54570	54570	54570	61450	66650	73600	73600
21.5	47500	47500	49856	49856	54570	54570	54570	61450	66650	73600	73600
22	47500	47500	49856	49856	54570	54570	54570	61450	66650	73600	73600
22.5	47500	47500	49856	49856	54570	54570	54570	61450	66650	73600	73600
23	47500	47500	49856	49856	54570	54570	54570	61450	66650	73600	73600
23.5	47500	47500	49856	49856	54570	54570	54570	61450	66650	73600	73600
24	47500	47500	49856	49856	54570	54570	54570	61450	66650	73600	73600
24.5	47500	47500	49856	49856	54570	54570	54570	61450	66650	73600	73600
25	47500	47500	49856	49856	54570	54570	54570	61450	66650	73600	73600
25.5	47500	47500	49856	49856	54570	54570	54570	61450	66650	77400	77400
26	47500	47500	49856	49856	54570	54570	54570	61450	67400	77400	77400
26.5	47500	47500	49856	49856	54570	54570	54570	61450	67600	77400	77400
27	47500	47500	49856	49856	54570	54570	54570	61450	67600	77400	77400
27.5	47500	47500	49856	49856	54570	54570	54570	65800	71000	77400	77400
28	47500	47500	49856	49856	54570	54570	54570	65800	71000	77400	77400
28.5								65800	71000	77400	77400
29									71000	77400	77400
29.5									72850	77400	77400
30									72850	77400	77400
30.5									72850	77400	77400
31										77400	77400
31.5										78750	78750
32										79850	79850
32.5										79850	79850
33 & above										79850	79850
										79850	79850

Note:-

1) For revision of pension, the qualifying service mentioned in first column shall be taken as actual qualifying service rendered for which pension had been sanctioned.
2) Pension of JCOs/ORs granted upgradation under ACP/MACP scheme, shall be revised with reference to the rank for which ACP/MACP had been granted.
3) Rates of war injury element mentioned in table for each rank and qualifying service, are for 100% disability. The same shall be reduced prorata for percentage of disability sanctioned in PPO.
4) These rates shall be paid in addition to Service Element of war injury pension, wherever sanctioned.
5) Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.
6) Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.



https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 115

RATES OF WAR INJURY ELEMENT FOR 100% DISABILITY (INVALID OUT CASES) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS OF DSC DRAWING THEIR SECOND PENSION									
	RANK								
Q.S.	Sepoy	Hony Naik	Naik/Naik(TS)	Hony Havildar	Havildar	Hony Naib Subedar	Naib Subedar	Subedar	Subedar Major
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
0.5	27042	27042	27042	27042	27042	27042	27302	29864	29864
1	27452	27452	27452	27452	27452	27452	27716	30326	30326
1.5	27876	27876	27876	27876	27876	27876	28144	30786	30786
2	28300	28300	28300	28300	28300	28300	28572	31262	31262
2.5	28300	28300	28300	28300	28300	28300	29014	31738	31738
3	29000	29000	29000	29000	29000	29000	29454	32228	32228
3.5	29000	29000	29000	29000	29004	29004	29910	32718	32718
4	30400	30400	30400	30400	30400	30400	30400	33224	33224
4.5	30400	30400	30400	30400	30400	30400	30834	33728	33728
5	30400	30400	30400	30400	30400	30400	31302	34250	34250
5.5	30800	30800	30800	30800	30824	30824	31786	34770	34770
6	30800	30800	30800	30800	31292	31292	32270	35308	35308
6.5	30800	30800	30800	30800	31776	31776	32768	35844	35844
7	32800	32800	32800	32800	32800	32800	33266	36398	36398
7.5	32800	32800	32800	32800	32800	32800	33780	36952	36952
8	32800	32800	32800	32800	33254	33254	34294	37524	37524
8.5	33600	33600	33600	33600	33768	33768	34824	38094	38094
9	33600	33600	33600	33600	34282	34282	35354	38684	38684
9.5	34950	34950	34950	34950	34950	34950	35900	39272	39272
10	34950	34950	34950	34950	35342	35342	36446	39880	39880
10.5	35400	35400	35400	35400	35888	35888	37010	40486	40486
11	35400	35400	35400	35400	36434	36434	37572	41112	41112
11.5	35400	35400	35400	35400	36998	36998	38154	41738	41738
12	36750	36750	36750	36750	37560	37560	38734	42384	42384
12.5	36750	36750	36750	36750	38140	38140	39332	43028	43028
13	37200	37200	37200	37200	38720	38720	39930	43694	43694
13.5	37200	37200	37200	37200	39318	39318	40548	44358	44358
14	37200	37200	37200	37200	39916	39916	41164	45044	45044
14.5	37200	37200	37480	37480	40534	40534	41800	45728	45728
15	37200	37200	38050	38050	41150	41150	42436	46436	46436
15.5	37200	37200	38050	38050	41150	41150	43092	47142	47142
16	37200	37200	38050	38050	41150	41150	43748	47870	47870
16.5	37200	37200	38050	38050	41250	41250	44424	48598	48598
17	37200	37200	38500	38500	41250	41250	45100	49350	49350
17.5	38200	38200	38500	38500	41250	41250	45700	50100	50100
18	38200	38200	38500	38500	41250	41250	45700	50100	50100





https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 115

RATES OF WAR INJURY ELEMENT FOR 100% DISABILITY (INVALID OUT CASES) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS OF DSC DRAWING THEIR SECOND PENSION									
	RANK								
Q.S.	Sepoy	Hony Naik	Naik/Naik(TS)	Hony Havildar	Havildar	Hony Naib Subedar	Naib Subedar	Subedar	Subedar Major
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
18.5	38200	38200	38500	38500	41250	41250	46950	51400	51400
19	39200	39200	39200	39200	41250	41250	46950	51450	51450
19.5	39200	39200	39500	39500	41250	41250	46950	52100	52100
20	39200	39200	39500	39500	41700	41700	48150	52150	52150
20.5	39200	39200	40000	40000	41700	41700	48150	52800	52800
21	39200	39200	40000	40000	41700	41700	48150	52800	52800
21.5	39200	39200	40000	40000	42200	42200	48150	52800	52800
22	39200	39200	40000	40000	42750	42750	48150	52800	52800
22.5	39200	39200	40500	40500	42750	42750	48150	52800	52800
23	39200	39200	40500	40500	42750	42750	48150	52800	52800
23.5	39200	39200	40500	40500	43300	43300	48150	52800	52800
24	39200	39200	40500	40500	43300	43300	48150	52800	52800
24.5	39200	39200	40500	40500	43300	43300	48150	52800	52800
25	39200	39200	40500	40500	43300	43300	48150	52800	52800
25.5	39200	39200	40500	40500	43300	43300	48150	52800	52800
26	39200	39200	40500	40500	43300	43300	48150	52800	52800
26.5	39200	39200	40500	40500	43300	43300	48150	52800	52800
27	39200	39200	40500	40500	43300	43300	48150	52800	52800
27.5	39200	39200	40500	40500	43300	43300	48150	52800	52800
28	39200	39200	40500	40500	43300	43300	48150	52800	52800
28.5								52800	52800
29								52800	52800
29.5								52800	52800
30								52800	52800
30.5									52800
31									52800
31.5									52800
32									52800
32.5									52800
33 & above									52800

Note:-

1) For revision of pension, the qualifying service mentioned in first column shall be taken as actual qualifying service rendered for which pension had been sanctioned.
2) Pension of JCOs/ORs granted upgradation under ACP/MACP scheme, shall be revised with reference to the rank for which ACP/MACP had been granted.
3) Rates of war injury element mentioned in table for each rank and qualifying service, are for 100% disability. The same shall be reduced prorata for percentage of disability sanctioned in PPO.
4) These rates shall be paid in addition to Service Element of war injury pension, wherever sanctioned.
5) Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.
6) Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.



https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 116

RATES OF WAR INJURY ELEMENT FOR 100% DISABILITY (INVALID OUT CASES) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY											
	RANK										
Q.S.	Sepoy	Hony Naik	Naik/Naik(TS)	Hony Havildar	Havildar	Hony Naib Subedar	Naib Subedar	Subedar	Subedar Major	Hony Lt.	Hony Capt.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
0.5	25174	25174	25174	25174	26178	26178	26178	29864	29864	35552	37562
1	25556	25556	25556	25556	26576	26576	26576	30326	30326	36102	38134
1.5	25556	25556	25556	25556	26986	26986	26986	30786	30786	36650	38724
2	25556	25556	25556	25556	27396	27396	27396	31262	31262	37216	39312
2.5	25556	25556	25556	25556	27820	27820	27820	31738	31738	37782	39920
3	25556	25556	25556	25556	28242	28242	28242	32228	32228	38366	40526
3.5	28216	28216	28216	28216	28678	28678	28678	32718	32718	38950	41152
4	28216	28216	28216	28216	29114	29114	29114	33224	33224	39552	41778
4.5	28216	28216	28216	28216	29564	29564	29564	33728	33728	40154	42424
5	28216	28216	28216	28216	30014	30014	30014	34250	34250	40774	43070
5.5	28216	28216	28216	28216	30478	30478	30478	34770	34770	41394	43736
6	28216	28216	28216	28216	30942	30942	30942	35308	35308	42034	44402
6.5	28216	28216	28216	28216	31420	31420	31420	35844	35844	42674	45088
7	30068	30068	30068	30068	31898	31898	31898	36398	36398	43334	45774
7.5	30068	30068	30068	30068	32392	32392	32392	36952	36952	43992	46482
8	30068	30068	30068	30068	32884	32884	32884	37524	37524	44672	47188
8.5	30068	30068	30068	30068	33392	33392	33392	38094	38094	45352	47918
9	30068	30068	30068	30068	33900	33900	33900	38684	38684	46054	48646
9.5	30068	30068	30438	30438	34424	34424	34424	39272	39272	46754	49398
10	30068	30068	30900	30900	34948	34948	34948	39880	39880	47478	50150
10.5	30068	30068	30900	30900	35488	35488	35488	40486	40486	48200	50926
11	30068	30068	32634	32634	36028	36028	36028	41112	41112	48946	51700
11.5	30068	30068	34772	34772	36586	36586	36586	41738	41738	49690	52500
12	30068	30068	35198	35198	37142	37142	37142	42384	42384	50458	53298
12.5	30068	30068	36054	36054	37716	37716	37716	43028	43028	51226	54122
13	30068	30068	36054	36054	38290	38290	38290	43694	43694	52018	54946
13.5	30068	30068	37004	37004	38882	38882	38882	44358	44358	52810	55796
14	30068	30068	37004	37004	39474	39474	39474	45044	45044	53626	56644
14.5	30068	30068	37004	37004	40518	40518	40518	45728	45728	54442	57520
15	30068	30068	37004	37004	40518	40518	40518	46436	46436	55284	58394
15.5	34914	34914	37004	37004	40518	40518	40518	47142	47142	56124	59298
16	35768	35768	37004	37004	40518	40518	41706	47870	47870	56992	60200
16.5	35768	35768	37574	37574	40518	40518	41706	48598	48598	57858	61130
17	35768	35768	38002	38002	40518	40518	41706	49350	49350	58752	62060
17.5	35768	35768	38002	38002	40518	40568	41706	50100	50100	59646	63020



https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 116

RATES OF WAR INJURY ELEMENT FOR 100% DISABILITY (INVALID OUT CASES) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY											
	RANK										
Q.S.	Sepoy	Hony Naik	Naik/Naik(TS)	Hony Havildar	Havildar	Hony Naib Subedar	Naib Subedar	Subedar	Subedar Major	Hony Lt.	Hony Capt.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
18	35768	35768	38002	38002	40518	41184	41706	50100	50100	60568	63978
18.5	35768	35768	38476	38476	40518	41706	42276	50100	50100	61490	64968
19	35768	35768	39426	39426	40518	41706	42846	50100	50100	62440	65956
19.5	35768	35768	39426	39426	40518	41706	42846	50100	50100	63390	66976
20	35768	35768	39426	39426	41688	41706	43510	50100	50100	64370	67994
20.5	35768	35768	39426	39426	42100	42100	43510	52800	52800	65350	69046
21	35768	35768	39426	39426	43750	43750	48800	54200	54200	66360	70096
21.5	35768	35768	39426	39426	43750	43750	48800	54200	54200	67370	71180
22	35768	35768	42050	42050	43750	43750	50100	54200	54200	68412	72262
22.5	35768	35768	42050	42050	43750	43750	50100	54200	54200	69452	73380
23	35768	35768	42050	42050	44300	44300	50100	54200	54200	70526	74496
23.5	35768	35768	42050	42050	44850	44850	50100	54200	54200	71600	75648
24	35768	35768	42050	42050	44850	44850	50750	54200	54200	74200	76800
24.5	35768	35768	42050	42050	44850	44850	50750	54200	54200	74200	76800
25	35768	35768	42050	42050	44850	44850	50750	56600	56600	74200	76800
25.5	35768	35768	42050	42050	44850	44850	50750	56600	56600	74200	76800
26	35768	35768	42050	42050	44850	44850	50750	56600	56600	74200	76800
26.5	35768	35768	42050	42050	44850	44850	50750	57300	57300	74200	76800
27	35768	35768	42050	42050	44850	44850	50750	57300	57300	76800	78650
27.5	35768	35768	42050	42050	44850	44850	50750	57300	57300	76800	78650
28	35768	35768	42050	42050	44850	44850	50750	57300	57300	76800	78650
28.5								57300	57300	76800	78650
29								57300	57300	78600	78650
29.5								57300	57300	78600	78650
30								57300	57300	78600	78650
30.5									57300	78600	78650
31									57300	78600	78650
31.5									57300	78600	78650
32									57300	78600	78650
32.5									57300	78600	78650
33 & above									57300	78600	78650

Note:-

1) For revision of pension, the qualifying service mentioned in first column shall be taken as actual qualifying service rendered for which pension had been sanctioned.
2) Pension of JCOs/ORs granted upgradation under ACP/MACP scheme, shall be revised with reference to the rank for which ACP/MACP had been granted.
3) Rates of war injury element mentioned in table for each rank and qualifying service, are for 100% disability. The same shall be reduced prorata for percentage of disability sanctioned in PPO.
4) These rates shall be paid in addition to Service Element of war injury pension, wherever sanctioned.
5) Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.
6) Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.



https://www.govtstaff.com

Table No. 117

RATES OF ORDINARY PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR ARMY PERSONNEL WHO BECAME NON - EFFECTIVE PRIOR TO 1.6.1953		
Rank	**Qualifying Service**	**Revised Pension**
Sowar, Sepoys and other ranking as such Farriers of Royal and Indian Artillery and Indian and British cavalry, 3rd Grade clerks enrolled and Attested as Combatants	15	**18807**
	18	**18807**
Lance defadars, Naiks and other ranking as such Trumpeters of Indian Cavalry, 2nd Grade Clerks enrolled and attested as Combatants	18	**20307**
Dafadars, Havildars and others ranking as such Drum, Trumpet, Fife and Bugle Majors, Farrier Dafadars of Indian cavalry, 1st Grade clerks enrolled and Attested as Combatants	18	**21782**
	21	**22007**
Warrant Officers, Class - I (Head clerks)	18	**23825**
	19	**24125**
	20	**24825**
	21	**24825**
	22	**24825**
	23	**24825**
	24	**24825**
	25	**24825**
Warrant Officers Class - II	18	**23825**
	21	**24825**
Jemadars, Head Clerks (Other than Head Clerks WO Class - I Enrolled and Attested as Combatants)	20	**24825**
	21	**24825**
	22	**24825**
	23	**24825**
	24	**24825**
Risaldar/Subedar	21	**27550**
	22	**28050**
	23	**28050**
	24	**28050**
	25	**28050**



https://www.govtstaff.com

	26	28050
	27	28050
	28	29700
Risaldar Major/Subedar Major	21	27742
	22	28600
	23	28600
	24	29000
	25	30700
	26	30700
	27	30700
	28	30775

Table No. 118

RATES OF MUSTERING OUT PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR ARMY PERSONNEL WHO BECAME NON - EFFECTIVE PRIOR TO 1.6.1953		
Rank	**Length of service in years**	**Revised Pension**
Sowar, Sepoys and other ranking as such Farriers of Royal and Indian Artillery and Indian and British cavalry, 3rd Grade clerks enrolled and Attested as Combatants	10 years or more but less than 15 years	**18807**
Lance defadars, Naiks and other ranking as such Trumpeters of Indian Cavalry, 2nd Grade Clerks enrolled and Attested as Combatants	10 years or more but less than 15 years	**20107**
Dafadars, Havildars and others ranking as such Drum, Trumpet, Fife and Bugle Majors, Farrier Dafadars of Indian cavalry, 1st Grade clerks enrolled and Attested as Combatants	10 years or more but less than 15 years	**21782**
Jemadars, Head Clerks (Other than Head Clerks WO Class - I Enrolled and Attested as Combatants)	10 years or more but less than 15 years	**22578**

Ministry of Defence * Deptt. of ESW, Dir(Pen.Policy) *

Table No. 119

https://www.govtstaff.com

RATES OF ORDINARY PENSIONAS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR HONORARY VICROY COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO BECAME NON - EFFECTIVE PRIOR TO 1.6.1953	
Rank	**Revised Pension**
Viceroy Commissioned officer granted Honorary rank of Lt.	**40925**
Viceroy Commissioned officer granted Honorary rank of Capt.	**40925**

Table No. 120

RATES OF ORDINARY PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR AIR FORCE PERSONNEL WHO BECAME NON - EFFECTIVE PRIOR TO 1.6.1953	
Rank	**Revised Pension**
Leading Air Craftman	**18807**
Corporal	**20307**
Sergeant	**22007**
Junior Warrant Officer	**24825**
Warrant Officer	**28050**
Master Warrant Officer	**30775**

Table No. 121

RATES OF PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2019 FOR ERSTWHILE STATE FORCES PENSIONERS	
Rank	**Revised Pension**
Sowar, Sepoys and other ranking as such Farriers of Royal and Indian Artillery and Indian and British cavalry, 3rd Grade clerks enrolled and Attested as Combatants	**18807**

BSM



https://www.govtstaff.com

Lance defadars, Naiks and other ranking as such Trumpeters of Indian Cavalry, 2nd Grade Clerks enrolled and Attested as Combatants	**20307**
Dafadars, Havildars and others ranking as such Drum, Trumpet, Fife and Bugle Majors, Farrier Dafadars of Indian cavalry, 1st Grade clerks enrolled and Attested as Combatants	**22007**
Jemadars & Head clerks	**24825**
Risaldars and Subedars	**29700**
Risaldar Majors, Subedar Major Risaldar, Subedars	**30775**

https://www.govtstaff.com